## THE REPORT

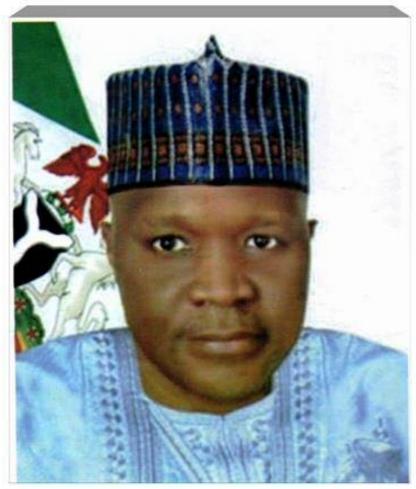
OF

# AUDITOR GENERAL (LOCAL GOVERNMENTS) GOMBE STATE

ON THE

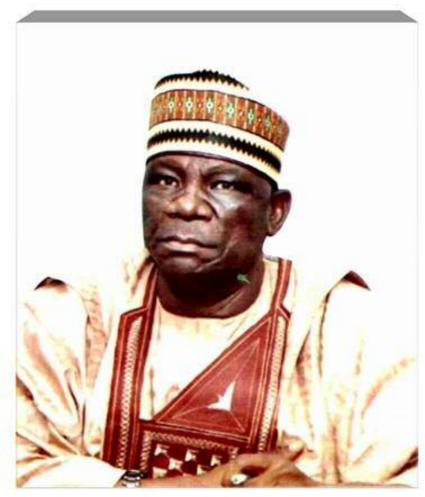
Audited Financial Statements of 11 local Governments

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st December, 2018



His Excellency

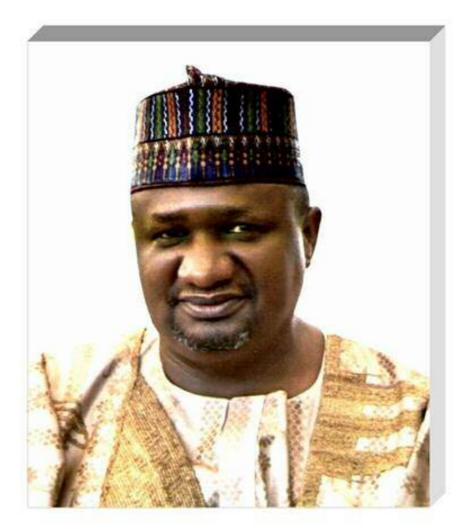
## MUHAMMADU INUWA YAHAYA THE EXECUTIVE GOVERNOR GOMBE STATE



His Excellency
MR. MANASSAH DANIEL JATAU Ph.D
DEPUTY GOVERNOR GOMBE STATE



HON. ABUBAKAR MUHAMMAD LUGGEREO
Honourable Speaker
Gombe State House of Assembly



HON. IBRAHIM DASUKI JALO WAZIRI

Honourable Commissioner

Ministry for Local Government & Chieftaincy Affairs

Gombe State



MR. MAHDI MELE ALIYU B.Sc (Hons) FCNA, FIICA, ACMA
(Rimin Yamaltu)
AUDITOR GENERAL FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
GOMBE STATE

HON. ABUBAKAR USMAN BARANBU AKKO L.G.A

HON. GARBA UMAR BALANGA L.G.A HON. MARGARET BITRUS
BILLIRI L.G.A

HON. JAMILU AHMED SHABEWA

DUKKU L.G.A

HON. IBRAHIM ADAMU CHELDU FUNAKAYE L.G.A

HON. ALIYU USMAN HARUNA
GOMBE STATE

HON. FARUK ALIYU UMAR KALTUNGO L.G.A

HON. IBRAHIM BUBA KWAMI L.G.A

HON. MUSA ABUBAKAR NAFADA L.G.A

HON. YOHANNA NAHAR SHONGOM L.G.A

HON. SHUAIBU UMAR GALADIMA YAMALTU DEBA L.G.A

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS	.8
INTRODUCTION	.10
SUBMISSION OF REPORT	11
ACKNOWLEDGEMENT	12
STATEMENT OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	13
AUDIT CERTIFICATE	.14
STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTING POLICIES	.15
CONSOLIDATED CASH FLOW STATEMENT	.16
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE	.18
STATEMENT OF CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND	19
STATEMENT OF CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT FUND	.20
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	21
SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CASH AND BANK BALANCES BY LOCAL GOVERNMENT .	25
SUMMARY OF TOTAL REVENUE	27
REVENUE DETAILS BY ECONOMIC LINE ITEMS	28
SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE DETAILS	33
EXPENDITURE DETAILS BY ECONOMIC LINE ITEMS	34
SCHEDULE TO THE REVIEWED ACCOUNTS	39
AKKO LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL	40
BALANGA LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL	45
BILLIRI LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL	50
DUKKU LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL	55
FUNAKAYE LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL	61
GOMBE LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL	67
KALTUNGO LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL	72
KWAMI LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL	77
NAFADA LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL	82
SHONGOM LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL	87

YAMALTU DEBA LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL	.92
MANAGEMENTS REPORTS	97
AKKO LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL	.98
BALANGA LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL	101
BILLIRI LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL	.103
DUKKU LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL	105
FUNAKAYE LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL	108
GOMBE LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL	111
KALTUNGO LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL	115
KWAMI LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL	118
NAFADA LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL	121
SHONGOM LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL	124
VAMALTU DERA LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL	126

### **INTRODUCTION**

The auditing of financial statements for the year ended 31st December, 2018 of all the eleven Local Government Councils was adequately conducted and discussed with the respective Local Government Councils. Final copy of the Consolidated Audited Financial Statements was produced as enshrined in the 1999 Constitution as (amended) section 125 (3) connected to section 316 of the same constitution and section 64 (1) of the Gombe State Local Government Councils (Amendment) Law 1, 2011 which I am gladly presenting to the Honorable House. Also included are various disclosures in the accounts as required by the International Public Sector Accounting Standards adopted by Nigeria vide approval of the Federal Executive Council in its meeting of January, 2010 and implemented in January 2014 (Cash basis) for your consideration and necessary action.

For ease of reference, the reports of the annual accounts and its disclosures/observation are harmonized and summarized Local Government by Local Government.

### SUBMISSION OF REPORT

In the discharge of my statutory responsibility and in compliance to the provision of section 125 and 316 of 1999 Constitution and also section 64 (1) of the Gombe State Local Government Councils (Amendment) Law 1, 2011, I hereby submit to the Honourable House of Assembly, Gombe State my Annual Report on the Accounts of the eleven Local Government Councils of Gombe State for the financial year ended 31st December, 2018. Evidence of submission is attached as appendix to this report.

### **ACKNOWLEDGEMENT**

My sincere gratitude goes to organizations and individuals who in one way or the other contributed in making this report a reality. I wish to acknowledge with gratitude the cooperation accorded to my office by the Honorable Chairmen of the Eleven Local Government Councils and their management team, particularly the Local Government Secretaries, treasurers and staff of the Finance department of each and every Local Government Council of the State. I must continue to extend my profound appreciation for the cooperation rendered by all the staff of the Office of the Auditor General for Local Governments who by their loyalty, dedication, and untiring efforts, made the production of this report possible. It is my prayer that this spirit of team work will continue to the betterment of the service and the general, public interest. I hope that the government will continue to recognize and appreciate the statutory role of this office in ensuring accountability and probity. I equally wish to acknowledge and appreciate the support and cooperation accorded to me by the Ministry for Local Governments and Chieftaincy affairs and the State Accountant General in the production of this report.

At this juncture, I wish to specially thank HIS EXCELLENCY, THE EXECUTIVE GOVERNOR OF GOMBE STATE, ALHAJI MUHAMMDADU INUWA YAHAYA, for His keen Interest in ensuring prudence and transparency in public finance management at the grass root, Honorable House of Assembly for their support and enforcement of relevant laws for accountability since the assumption of this administration.

Mr. Mahdi Mele Aliyu FCNA, FIICA ACMA (Auditor General for Local Governments Gombe State)
Office of the Auditor General for Local Governments, Gombe State.

### STATEMENT OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The Financial Statements that are consolidated as set out in pages 16 to 20 for the year ended 31st December, 2018 have been prepared in accordance with the provisions of the Finance (Control and Management) Act 1958 as amended, International Public Sector Accounting Standards - IPSAS - Cash Basis, and Financial Memoranda (FM) as well as Generally Accepted Accounting Practice. The Financial Statements comprise of Statement of Cash Flows, Statement of Financial Position, Statement of Income and Expenditure. Statements of Consolidated Revenue Fund and Capital Development Fund are provided as additional presentation.

In fulfilling the accounting and reporting responsibilities of the Treasurers, the Treasurers ensured the establishment and maintenance of a system of internal controls designed to provide reasonable assurance that the financial statements are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error. The accounting estimates are reasonable and appropriate accounting policies set out in pages 15 were applied. The financial statements have been prepared to meet the information needs of a wide range of users (general purpose financial statements). As a result, the Financial Statements of the individual local governments used in the consolidation represent a fair presentation of each of the respective Local Governments and of the Financial Performance and Cash flows and their operations for the year ended 31st December, 2018.

The responsibility for the preparation of the Financial Statements of each local government rests entirely with the Treasury Department of the respective local governments. The Auditor General for Local Governments is responsible for the Consolidation of the Financial Statements of the 11 Local governments and proffer his opinion.

### **AUDIT CERTIFICATE**

### OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

ELEGRAM:		P.M.B:
ELEPHONE: ————		Gombe,
	1	<b>Gombe State</b>
	A STORY	19th August

Ref: No		
P.M.B:		
Gombe,		
<b>Gombe State</b>		
	19th August, 2020	
Date:	ALAWARANA WAY WAY .	

#### AUDIT CERTIFICATE

REPORT OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENTS ON THE ACCOUNTS OF THE II LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCILS TO THE HONDURABLE MEMBERS OF GOMBE STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER 2018

The Auditor General audited the books of accounts and reviewed the audited financial statements of each of the 11 Local Governments Councils of Gombe State set out in pages 40 to 92 and consolidated the audited financial statements for the year ended 31st December, 2018 set out in pages 16 to 20 in accordance with section 125(2) and 316 of the 1999 Constitution of the FRN (as amended) and section 64(1) of the Gombe State Local Government Law 1 of 2011 enacted by Gombe State House of Assembly. The Consolidated Financial Statements comprise of the Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows, Consolidated Statement of Financial Position, Consolidated Statement of Income and Expenditure, and Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements set out in pages 21 to 24. The individual and consolidated financial statements of the 11 local governments are prepared in compliance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards - Cash Basis. Additional presentation is made in form of Consolidated Statements of Consolidated Revenue Fund and Capital Development Fund. Part II from pages 98 contains the domestic reports for each of the 11 Local Government Councils.

### Responsibility of the Local Government Councils

Each Local Government Council is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of its financial statements in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) - Cash Basis, Gombe State Financial Memoranda (FM) and the relevant laws. This responsibility includes maintaining internal control relevant to the preparation of financial statements that are free of material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error; selecting and applying appropriate accounting policies that are consistent with IPSAS - Cash Basis, and making accounting estimates that are reasonable in the circumstances.

### Responsibility of External Auditors

The responsibility of the External Auditors is to express an opinion on the financial statements of each local government council based on their audit in accordance with International Standards of Supreme Audit Institutions (ISSAIs) and International Standards on Auditing (Adapted as Nigerian Standards on Auditing) relevant to public sector. Those standards require that the external auditors plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable, but not absolute, assurance whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement, whether caused by fraud or error. This includes an assessment of whether the accounting policies are appropriate to the Council's circumstances and have been consistently applied and adequately disclosed; the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by the Councils and the overall presentation of the financial statements.

### Responsibility of Auditor General

The Auditor General is responsible for undertaking regularity and performance audits in compliance with International Standards of Supreme Audit Institutions (ISSAIs) - "INTOSAI Auditing Standards" and the relevant laws stated in paragraph one (1) above on the accounts of the 11 Local Government Councils and review their respective audited financial statements. Having complied with ISSAIs, the relevant laws and applied the Generally Accepted Auditing Standards, the audit provides a reasonable basis for the opinion of the Auditor General on the consolidated financial statements of the 11 Local Government Councils.

#### Opinion

T

In my opinion, the individual financial statements give a true and fair view of the financial position of each Council as of December 31, 2018, and of its financial performance and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards - Cash Basis, Financial Memorandum and the relevant laws.

18/2020

Mr. Mahdi Mele Aliyu FCNA, FIICA, ACMA

AUDITOR GENERAL FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

GOMBE STATE

### STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The following are the summaries of the significant accounting policies adopted by Local Government Councils of Gombe State in the preparation of the accounts.

### a. Statement of Compliance and Basis of Preparation

The financial statements have been prepared in accordance with Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP) and also comply with Cash Basis International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS). The accounting policies have been consistently applied to all the years presented.

The financial statements have been prepared on the basis of historical cost, unless stated otherwise. The cash flow statement is prepared using the direct method. The financial statements are prepared on Cash Basis.

#### b. Revenue

Revenue from Federation Account Allocation Committee (FAAC), Independent Revenue, Capital Receipts and Other Revenues were recognized in the year they were actually received.

### c. Recurrent Expenditure

They were considered in the financial statements in the year that payments were made.

### d. Capital Expenditure

Expenditure of capital in nature were written off in the same year they were charged to the account.

## CONSOLIDATED CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED $31^{\rm ST}$ DECEMBER 2018

IN RESPECT OF 11 LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCILS OF GOMBE STATE

	2018 ₩	2017 ₩
Operating Activities	14	14
Receipts		
Statutory Revenue	25,207,386,407.14	20,859,287,987.65
Independent Revenue	375,937,957.18	352,947,106.04
Total Receipts	25,583,324,364.32	21,212,235,093.69
Payments		
Personnel Cost	(7,824,053,913.00)	(8,128,160,029.86)
Social Benefits	-	-
Overhead Cost	(3,540,065,019.85)	(2,052,157,291.44)
Loans and Advances	(7,879,800.00)	(80,191,976.37)
Grants and Contrbutions	(9,873,861,220.58)	(8,787,213,908.39)
Subsidies	(543,558,193.83)	(32,419,600.00)
Transfers to other funds		
Total Payments	(21,789,418,147.26)	(19,080,142,806.06)
Net Cash flow from Operating Activities	3,793,906,217.06	2,132,092,287.63
Investing Activities		
Purchase of Fixed Assets	(768,558,542.90)	(447,207,613.59)
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	(952,039,385.04)	(220,570,402.25)
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	(314,472,540.13)	(227,868,326.93)
Preservation of the Environment	(1,245,356.25)	(9,475,100.00)
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	(36,522,855.84)	(23,811,800.00)
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(2,072,838,680.17)	(928,933,242.77)
ŭ		(**************************************
Financing Activities		
Proceeds from Aids and Grants	-	-
Proceeds from External Loans	-	-
Proceeds from Internal Loans	-	1,000,000,000.00
Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts	-	-
Repayment of Loans	(1,698,258,878.31)	(2,205,704,004.40)
Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities	(1,698,258,878.31)	(1,205,704,004.40)
N 40 1 10 5 10 5 10 5	00 000 000 00	
Net Surplus/(Deficit) for the Year	22,808,658.58	(2,544,959.54)
Add: Opening Balance	21,859,973.88	24,404,933.42
Closing Cash Balance	44,668,632.46	21,859,973.88

## CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT $31^{\rm ST}$ DECEMBER, 2018 IN RESPECT OF 11 LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCILS OF GOMBE STATE

	NOTES	2018	2017
		Ħ	Ħ
ASSETS			
Cash and Bank Balances	16	44,668,632.47	21,859,973.89
TOTAL ASSETS		44,668,632.47	21,859,973.89
		2	8
LIABILITIES			
Public Funds	24	44,668,632.46	21,859,973.88
TOTAL LIABILITIES		44,668,632.46	21,859,973.88

## CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER 2018 IN RESPECT OF 11 LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCILS OF GOMBE STATE

	NOTES	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINALBUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE 2018	ACTUAL 2017
OPENING BALANCE		N	×	<b>N</b> 21,859,973.88	N	<b>N</b> 24,404,933.42
Add: Revenue REVENUE						
Statutory Revenue	1	31,449,365,081.88	31,449,365,081.88	25,207,386,407.14	(6,241,978,674.74)	20,859,287,987.65
Independent Revenue	2	685,266,633.00	685,266,633.00	375,937,957.18	(229,328,675.82)	352,947,106.04
Capital Receipts and Other Revenue Sources	3					
		3,950,000.00	3,950,000.00	<u> - 8</u>	(3,950,000.00)	1,000,000,000.00
TOTAL REVENUE		32,138,581,714.88	32,138,581,714.88	25,583,324,364.32	(6,475,257,350.56)	22,212,235,093.69
TOTAL RECEIPTS		32,138,581,714.88	32,138,581,714.88	25,605,184,338.20	(6,475,257,350.56)	22,236,640,027.11
EXPENDITURE						
Personnel Cost	5	9,158,984,046.99	8,544,622,636.89	7,824,053,913.00	720,568,723.89	8,128,160,029.86
Government Contribution to Pension	6	-	-	-	-	-
Social Benefits	7	-	-	-	-	-
Overhead Cost	8	4,687,120,108.57	4,752,696,275.96	3,540,065,019.85	1,212,631,256.11	2,052,157,291.44
Grants and Contrbutions	10	8,585,149,626.32	11,711,208,602.57	9,873,861,220.58	1,837,347,381.99	8,787,213,908.39
Subsidies	11	733,167,352.19	659,480,061.19	543,558,193.83	102,181,867.36	32,419,600.00
Public Debt Charges	12	1,953,953,449.00	1,981,072,021.45	1,698,258,878.31	282,813,143.14	2,205,704,004.40
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		25,120,259,583.07	27,659,114,798.06	23,487,677,025.57	4,157,697,772.49	21,285,846,810.46
BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD BEFORE			<del></del>			
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		7,018,322,131.80	4,479,466,916.81	2,117,507,312.63	(10,632,955,123.05)	950,793,216.65
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		8		2		S
Purchase of Fixed Assets		1,534,733,263.00	1,306,482,313.24	768,558,542.90	537,923,770.34	447,207,613.59
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets		3,999,579,017.27	2,429,441,851.80	952,039,385.04	1,477,402,466.76	220,570,402.25
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets		1,056,267,712.27	624,742,812.27	314,472,540.13	310,270,272.14	227,868,326.93
Preservation of the Environment		36,000,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,245,356.25	254,643.75	9,475,100.00
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets		391,742,139.27	117,299,939.50	36,522,855.84	80,777,083.66	23,811,800.00
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	15	7,018,322,131.81	4,479,466,916.81	2,072,838,680.17	2,406,628,236.64	928,933,242.77
TRANSFERS						
Transfers to Other Funds		-	-	-	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals			<u> </u>			· -
TRANSFERS TOTAL						
SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)		(0.00)	0.00	44,668,632.46	§	21,859,973.88

## STATEMENT OF CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER 2018

### IN RESPECT OF 11 LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCILS OF GOMBE STATE

	NOTES	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINALBUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE 2018	ACTUAL 2017
		N	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
OPENING BALANCE		-	-	-	-	24,404,933.42
Add: Revenue						
REVENUE						
Statutory Revenue	1	31,449,365,081.88	31,449,365,081.88	25,207,386,407.14	(6,241,978,674.74)	20,859,287,987.65
Independent Revenue	2	685,266,633.00	685,266,633.00	375,937,957.18	(229,328,675.82)	352,947,106.04
TOTAL REVENUE		32,134,631,714.88	32,134,631,714.88	25,583,324,364.32	(6,471,307,350.56)	21,236,640,027.11
EXPENDITURE						
Personnel Cost	5	9,158,984,046.99	8,544,622,636.89	7,824,053,913.00	720,568,723.89	8,128,160,029.86
Government Contribution to Pension	6	-	-	-	-	-
Social Benefits	7	-	-	-	-	-
Overhead Cost	8	4,687,120,108.57	4,752,696,275.96	3,540,065,019.85	1,212,631,256.11	2,052,157,291.44
Loans and Advances	9	1,885,000.00	10,035,200.00	7,879,800.00	2,155,400.00	80,191,976.37
Grants and Contrbutions	10	8,585,149,626.32	11,711,208,602.57	9,873,861,220.58	1,837,347,381.99	8,787,213,908.39
Subsidies	11	733,167,352.19	659,480,061.19	543,558,193.83	102,181,867.36	32,419,600.00
Public Debt Charges	12	1,953,953,449.00	1,981,072,021.45	1,698,258,878.31	282,813,143.14	2,205,704,004.40
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		25,120,259,583.07	27,659,114,798.06	23,487,677,025.57	4,157,697,772.49	21,285,846,810.46
BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD BEFORE TRANSFERS		÷	-	2,095,647,338.75	·:	(49,206,783.35)
TO HOT LINE		î <del> </del>	() <del></del>			(10,200,100100)
TRANSFERS						
Transfer to Capital Development Fund				(2,095,647,338.75)		-
Transfer from Capital Development Fund			-			49,206,783.35
TRANSFERS TOTAL		57 55		(2,095,647,338.75)	16 18	49,206,783.35
CLOSING BALANCE						

## STATEMENT OF CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 $^{\rm st}$ DECEMBER 2018 IN RESPECT OF 11 LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCILS OF GOMBE STATE

	NOTES	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINALBUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE 2018	ACTUAL 2017
		Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	N	Ħ
OPENING BALANCE		-		21,859,973.88	-	•
Add: Revenue (Capital Receipts)						
Transfer from Consolidated Revenue Fund				2,095,647,338.75		-
Capital Receipts and Other Revenue Sources						
	3	3,950,000.00	3,950,000.00	_	(3,950,000.00)	1,000,000,000.00
CAPITAL RECEIPTS SUB-TOTAL		3,950,000.00	3,950,000.00	2,095,647,338.75	(3,950,000.00)	1,000,000,000.00
		56				
Transfer to Consolidated Revenue Fund		-	-	-	-	(49,206,783.35)
		10-				
TOTAL CAPITAL REVENUE AVAILABLE		3,950,000.00	3,950,000.00	2,117,507,312.63	(4 <u> </u>	950,793,216.65
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						
Purchase of Fixed Assets - General	15	1,534,733,263.00	1,306,482,313.24	768,558,542.90	537,923,770.34	447,207,613.59
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets - General	15	3,999,579,017.27	2,429,441,851.80	952,039,385.04	1,477,402,466.76	220,570,402.25
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets - General	15	1,056,267,712.27	624,742,812.27	314,472,540.13	310,270,272.14	227,868,326.93
Preservation of the Environment - General	15	36,000,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,245,356.25	254,643.75	9,475,100.00
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	15	391,742,139.27	117,299,939.50	36,522,855.84	80,777,083.66	23,811,800.00
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		7,018,322,131.81	4,479,466,916.81	2,072,838,680.17	2,406,628,236.64	928,933,242.77
		8		8		8 <u> </u>
CLOSING BALANCE		90	8	44,668,632.46	3	21,859,973.88

NOTES TO THE FINANCIA	L STATEMENTS	
	ACTUAL 2018	ACTUAL 2017
	Ħ	Ħ
Note 1 - Statutory Revenue		
Akko	2,957,861,016.29	2,405,184,757.39
Balanga	2,196,316,368.99	1,838,777,557.76
Billiri	2,466,918,457.14	1,839,761,498.81
Dukku	2,360,498,979.32	1,957,956,503.14
Funakaye	2,332,522,592.93	1,939,946,943.51
Gombe	2,508,243,419.98	2,089,235,901.35
Kaltungo	1,987,160,548.09	1,681,553,604.04
Kwami	2,142,272,195.89	1,797,399,015.72
Nafada	1,942,310,274.58	1,647,926,857.09
Shongom	1,814,160,050.24	1,598,771,150.92
Yamaltu/Deba	2,499,122,503.69	2,062,774,197.92
	25,207,386,407.14	20,859,287,987.65
Note 2 - Independent Revenue		
Akko	74,990,847.18	73,047,347.18
Balanga	12,021,100.00	10,435,332.41
Billiri	31,726,800.00	23,917,500.00
Dukku	37,153,600.00	36,956,100.00
Funakaye	33,875,800.00	30,604,200.00
Gombe	60,226,900.00	65,302,926.45
Kaltungo	21,237,300.00	19,016,600.00
Kwami	54,432,210.00	53,701,700.00
Nafada	8,362,100.00	5,627,300.00
Shongom	12,733,800.00	8,002,400.00
Yamaltu/Deba	29,131,000.00	26,335,700.00
Tamata/Bosa	375,891,457.18	352,947,106.04
, Maria de la companya de la company		ā a
Note 4 - Loans/Borrowings and Other Capital Receipts		00 000 000 04
Akko	-	90,909,090.91
Balanga	-	90,909,090.91
Billiri	-	90,909,090.91
Dukku	-	90,909,090.91
Funakaye	-	90,909,090.91
Gombe	-	90,909,090.91
Kaltungo	-	90,909,090.91
Kwami	-	90,909,090.91
Nafada	-	90,909,090.91
Shongom	-	90,909,090.91
Yamaltu/Deba		90,909,090.91
		1,000,000,000.00

### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Na	sto E. Davis annual Coot	ACTUAL 2018	ACTUAL 2017
Akko	ote 5 - Personnel Cost	<b>⊭</b> 1,077,979,727.87	<b>1</b> ,098,143,827.05
Balanga		705,564,809.27	715,827,780.92
Billiri		634,524,704.88	656,083,616.10
Dukku		694,404,381.79	730,983,584.56
Funakaye		684,390,561.18	727,947,330.19
Gombe		883,125,589.37	913,471,764.98
Kaltungo		518,013,495.21	540,372,998.44
Kwami		653,705,927.08	691,967,678.63
Nafada		502,855,917.47	529,869,994.19
Shongom		694,101,750.52	720,792,328.08
Yamaltu/Deba		775,387,048.39	802,699,126.72
ramana/Beba		7,824,053,913.00	8,128,160,029.86
M	ata 0. Ossarba ad Osart		
Akko	ote 8 - Overhead Cost	363,107,645.70	140,704,025.11
Balanga		173,544,268.22	108,222,585.83
Billiri		371,851,277.23	156,167,984.67
Dukku		471,635,982.40	230,445,586.93
Funakaye		560,651,246.36	292,391,096.86
Gombe		323,230,293.80	278,648,645.69
		189,542,085.91	157,224,588.42
Kaltungo Kwami		268,495,852.42	195,411,051.77
Nafada		384,909,273.40	205,189,514.67
Shongom		180,842,122.02	133,200,504.98
Yamaltu/Deba		252,254,972.39	154,551,706.50
i amaitu/Deba		3,540,065,019.85	2,052,157,291.44
		3,340,003,019.03	2,032,137,231.44
Note 9	9 - Loans and Advances		
Gombe		7,879,800.00	4,435,346.38
Nafada		·	40,217,911.24
		7,879,800.00	44,653,257.62
Note 10	- Grants and Contrbutions		
Akko		1,224,560,746.15	1,107,091,540.29
Balanga		976,353,771.24	882,566,585.34
Billiri		884,149,535.86	787,453,654.37
Dukku		811,186,762.10	822,564,056.30
Funakaye		669,522,514.99	693,275,677.92
Gombe		972,307,106.84	751,455,641.30
Kaltungo		1,068,370,149.92	904,700,343.56
Kwami		841,405,416.65	764,213,987.25
Nafada		713,220,105.49	628,207,511.77
Shongom		663,705,996.36	595,504,238.31
Yamaltu/Deba		1,049,079,114.98	850,180,671.96
		9,873,861,220.58	8,787,213,908.39
		St.	V 86

### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Note 11 - Subsidies	ACTUAL 2018	ACTUAL 2017
Akko	65,079,363.64	3,422,900.00
Balanga	43,663,863.64	15,328,800.00
Billiri	47,448,463.64	4,318,000.00
Dukku	47,434,763.64	100,000.00
Funakaye	44,645,430.89	1,270,100.00
Gombe	49,193,863.64	600,000.00
Kaltungo	42,986,363.64	1,845,800.00
Kwami	47,684,263.64	-
Nafada	47,439,223.42	-
Shongom	45,393,366.83	3,690,000.00
Yamaltu/Deba	62,589,227.22	1,844,000.00
	543,558,193.83	32,419,600.00
Note 12 - Public Debt Charges		
Akko	153,927,407.90	164,169,401.05
Balanga	155,438,146.28	163,399,634.29
Billiri	156,699,607.90	211,759,856.21
Dukku	168,927,407.90	181,290,272.09
Funakaye	154,124,614.06	211,557,356.21
Gombe	153,927,407.90	213,307,356.21
Kaltungo	145,491,307.90	144,683,339.55
Kwami	155,150,707.90	211,623,356.21
Nafada	153,927,407.90	274,956,681.64
Shongom	143,717,454.77	184,055,724.55
Yamaltu/Deba	156,927,407.90	244,901,026.37
	1,698,258,878.31	2,205,704,004.40
Note 15 - Capital Expenditure		
Akko	145,852,513.15	56,317,911.24
Balanga	150,412,303.70	54,566,711.24
Billiri	409,238,745.51	131,344,931.24
Dukku	203,921,221.16	120,381,492.04
Funakaye	248,484,258.45	141,051,637.64
Gombe	171,573,877.01	78,037,473.10
Kaltungo	43,823,170.51	43,570,911.24
Kwami	228,309,597.37	78,752,841.24
Nafada	147,662,505.88	76,149,514.22
Shongom	87,037,232.80	59,413,902.40
Yamaltu/Deba	225,511,737.25	89,345,917.17
	2,061,827,162.80	928,933,242.77

### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CONT'D

Note 16 - Cash and Bank Balances	ACTUAL 2018	ACTUAL 2017
Akko	7,969,749.76	5,625,290.69
Balanga	3,640,652.97	233,846.33
Billiri	2,212,621.67	7,479,699.55
Dukku	230,984.76	88,924.43
Funakaye	5,674,793.02	1,095,026.02
Gombe	12,853,605.46	5,621,224.03
Kaltungo	(225,301.46)	(396,576.46)
Kwami	593,597.66	65,356.83
Nafada	113,835.25	49,127.65
Shongom	7,840,232.10	1,037,583.16
Yamaltu/Deba	3,763,861.28	960,471.66
	44,668,632.47	21,859,973.89
Note 24 - Public Funds		
Akko	7,969,749.76	5,625,290.69
Balanga	3,640,652.97	233,846.33
Billiri	2,212,621.67	7,479,699.55
Dukku	230,984.76	88,924.43
Funakaye	5,674,793.02	1,095,026.02
Gombe	12,853,605.46	5,621,224.03
Kaltungo	(225,301.46)	(396,576.46)
Kwami	593,597.66	65,356.83
Nafada	113,835.25	49,127.65
Shongom	7,840,232.10	1,037,583.16
Yamaltu/Deba	3,763,861.28	960,471.66
	44,668,632.47	21,859,973.89

### SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CASH AND BANK BALANCES BY LOCAL GOVERNMENT

CASH AND BANK BALANCES	ACTUAL 2018	ACTUAL 2017
AKKO		
Cash Account ACCESS BANK	2,654,205.55	2,173,941.04
FIDELITY BANK (5030037375)	5,149,310.80	1,129,462.37
BMF BANK 1100358503	159,311.68	2,314,915.47
Jaiz Bank (0000379951)	1,054.56	1,054.56
UBA (1006364503)	1,959.02	2,009.10
UBA (1000283220)	3,908.15	3,908.15
	7,969,749.76	5,625,290.69
BALANGA		
Cash Account	-	-
UNION BANK 0031149751	3,560,135.97	53,242.08
UNION BANK 0031149768	80,517.00	180,604.25
	3,640,652.97	233,846.33
BILLIRI		
Cash Account	-	-
UNITY BANK	69,552.45	3,049,680.95
ZENITH BANK	2,143,069.22	4,430,018.60
	2,212,621.67	7,479,699.55
DUKKU		
Cash Account	-	-
Fidelity Bank	98,493.32	33,453.24
FCMB Bank	10,921.05	3,084.05
Zenith Bank	45,058.06	45,058.06
Access Bank	7,329.08	7,329.08
Bubayero Microfinance	69,183.25	-
	230,984.76	88,924.43
FUNAKAYE		
Cash Account	-	-
UNITY BANK	-	3,375.44
FCMB 1051660011	901,432.07	6,639.54
FIDELITY BANK	3,084,435.99	3,375.44
FIRST BANK	1,531,315.13	995.13
FCMB 1802903015 FCMB 1189758013	7,000.39 150,609.44	7,000.39 1,073,640.08
1 OND 11037 300 13	5,674,793.02	1,075,040.00
	0,017,100.02	1,000,020.02

### SCHEDULE OF DETAILED CASH AND BANK BALANCES BY LOCAL GOVERNMENT CONT'D

GOVERNIVIENT OC	/N I D	
GOMBE		
Cash Account	-	-
UBA Bank (Revenue) (1001081533)	49,675.72	1,572,413.84
UBA Bank (1003864772)	13,672.97	1,191,833.86
Fidelity Bank (5030041590)	12,677,782.40	486,071.61
Bubayero Micro-Finance Bank (1100000029)	106,096.46	319,679.86
Zenith Bank (1010540757)	6,377.91	2,051,224.86
Zoriidi Zariik (1010010101)	12,853,605.46	5,621,224.03
KALTUNGO		
Cash Account (Main)		-
First Bank (2003518546)	8,350.94	26,128.94
Shongom Micro-Finance Bank (0308011949)	(230,567.5)	(429,467.5)
Zenith Bank (1010649636)	(3,084.90)	6,762.10
2011th Bank (1010043000)	(225,301.46)	(396,576.46)
	(223,301.40)	(330,370.40)
KWAMI		
Cash Account	_	_
Acces Bank (Revenue) - 0024906537	919.19	919.19
Zenith Bank PLC - 1015261479	(2.63)	(2,513.98)
Fidelity Bank - 5030036756	4,060.47	28,628.80
Jaiz Bank PLC	16,085.50	16,085.50
UBA PLC - 1003863957	•	
	52,201.46	3,227.15
UBA PLC - (69255)	501,323.50	- 10 010 17
UBA PLC - 1004421778	19,010.17	19,010.17
	593,597.66	65,356.83
NAFADA		
Cash Account	725.00	
	14,307.85	7,263.00
Fidelity Banks Unity Bank	49,112.65	19,774.65
Micro Finance Bank	49,689.75	22,090.00
MICIO I IIIalice Dalik	113,835.25	49,127.65
	113,033.23	49,127.03
SHONGOM		
Cash Account	_	_
First Bank - 2008372545	89,694.26	2,937.26
First Bank - 2020848611	7,750,537.84	1,034,645.90
1 115t Dalik - 20200400 1 1	7,730,337.64	1,037,583.16
	7,040,232.10	1,037,303.10
YAMALTU/DEBA		
Cash Account	4,300.00	2,640.00
Access Bank	3,729,944.37	943,431.75
Skye Bank	29,616.91	14,399.91
Onyo Dalik	3,763,861.28	960,471.66
	3,703,001.20	300,47 1.00

### SUMMARY OF TOTAL REVENUE

SUMMARY OF TOTAL REVENUE							
DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE 2018	ACTUAL 2017		
	Ħ	×	N	Ħ	×		
GOVERNMENT SHARE OF FAAC (STATUTORY							
REVENUE)							
Local Government Share of FAAC	19,268,151,177.00	19,227,363,803.00	19,254,625,445.34	27,261,642.34	12,876,206,352.84		
Share of State IGR	597,408,041.00	637,408,041.00	51,762,430.68	(585,645,610.32)	238,366,604.97		
Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)	1,244,348,837.00	1,244,348,837.00	182,109,585.31	(1,062,239,251.69)	-		
Exchange Difference	-	-	530,802,553.81	530,802,553.81	1,036,895,002.23		
Refund from Paris Club	1,423,569,776.82	1,423,569,776.82	-	(1,423,569,776.82)	1,896,277,620.93		
Recovered Excess Bank Charges	585,725,144.37	585,725,144.37	424,144,305.45	(161,580,838.92)	6,545,000.00		
Equalisation	=	-	-	-	-		
Budget Augmentation	1,574,740,405.00	1,575,527,779.00	-	(1,575,527,779.00)	44,221,718.97		
Refund From Federal Government	-	-	-	-	<del>-</del>		
Stabilization Fund Receipts	-	-	-	-	47,997,626.40		
Goods Value Consideration	-	-	-	<u>-</u>	-		
Local Government Share of VAT	5,409,752,367.00	5,409,752,367.00	4,763,942,086.55	(645,810,280.45)	4,096,123,120.86		
Local Government Share of Excess Crude Account	1,345,669,333.69	1,345,669,333.69		(1,345,669,333.69)	616,654,940.45		
STATUTORY REVENUE TOTAL	31,449,365,081.88	31,449,365,081.88	25,207,386,407.14	(6,241,978,674.74)	20,859,287,987.65		
	35	3	AZ3 1151				
INDEPENDENT REVENUE							
Personal Taxes	26,868,297.62	26,868,297.62	28,655,500.00	1,787,202.38	11,012,000.00		
Licences - General	81,307,112.24	81,307,112.24	77,814,580.00	(3,492,532.24)	66,220,072.41		
Fees - General	105,582,275.24	105,582,275.24	97,532,053.42	(8,050,221.82)	86,000,713.42		
Fines - General	2,119,841.28	2,119,841.28	1,142,200.00	(977,641.28)	70,000.00		
Sales - General	26,438,269.71	26,438,269.71	25,099,745.00	(1,338,524.71)	7,376,955.00		
Earnings - General	214,235,225.46	214,235,225.46	85,104,128.76	(129,131,096.70)	132,737,815.21		
Rent on Government Buildings - General	19,577,721.00	19,577,721.00	3,285,830.00	(16,291,891.00)	3,674,200.00		
Rent on Land & Others - General	69,153,507.13	69,153,507.13	30,476,020.00	(38,677,487.13)	21,152,750.00		
Repayments - General	-	-	4,375,940.00	4,375,940.00	9,111,400.00		
Investment Income	12,742,141.85	12,742,141.85	5,758,140.00	(6,984,001.85)	10,900,000.00		
Interest Earned	62,277,487.00	62,277,487.00	-	(62,277,487.00)	<u>-</u>		
Rates	-	-	8,014,060.00	8,014,060.00	270,800.00		
Miscellaneous	24,964,754.46	24,964,754.46	8,679,760.00	(16,284,994.46)	3,625,500.00		
INDEPENDENT REVENUE TOTAL	685,266,633.00	685,266,633.00	375,937,957.18	(229,328,675.82)	352,947,106.04		
OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND CAPITAL RECEIPTS							
Domestic Aids	-	-	-	-	-		
Foreign Aids	=	-	-	-	-		
Domestic Grants	=	-	-	-	-		
Foreign Grants	-	-	-	-	-		
Transfer From CRF to CDF	-	-	-	-	-		
Other Capital Receipts	-	-	-	-	-		
Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	-	-	-	-	1,000,000,000.00		
International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	-	-	-	-	-		
Debt Forgiveness	-	-	-	-	-		
Extraordinary Items	3,950,000.00	3,950,000.00	55 235	(3,950,000.00)			
OTHER REVENUE SOURCES AND CAPITAL		2	(X) W	/C 050 CCC CC	4 000 000 000 00		
RECEIPTS - TOTAL	3,950,000.00	3,950,000.00	- 500	(3,950,000.00)	1,000,000,000.00		
TOTAL REVENUE	32,138,581,714.88	32,138,581,714.88	25,583,324,364.32	(6,475,257,350.56)	22,212,235,093.69		

### REVENUE DETAILS BY ECONOMIC LINE ITEMS

REVENU	L DETAILS	DI LCONON.		1410	
DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2018  ₩	FINAL BUDGET  2018  N  N  N  N  N  N  N  N  N  N  N  N  N	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE 2018	ACTUAL 2017
REVENUE	.,	•	•		
GOVERNMENT SHARE OF FAAC (STATUTORY					
REVENUE)					
GOVERNMENT SHARE OF FAAC (STATUTORY					
REVENUE)					
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SHARE OF FAAC					
Local Government Share of FAAC	19,268,151,177.00	19,227,363,803.00	19,254,625,445.34	27,261,642.34	12,876,206,352.84
Share of State IGR	597,408,041.00	637,408,041.00	51,762,430.68	(585,645,610.32)	238,366,604.97
Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)	1,244,348,837.00	1,244,348,837.00	182,109,585.31	(1,062,239,251.69)	-
Exchange Difference	-	-	530,802,553.81	530,802,553.81	1,036,895,002.23
Refund from Paris Club	1,423,569,776.82	1,423,569,776.82	-	(1,423,569,776.82)	1,896,277,620.93
Recovered Excess Bank Charges	585,725,144.37	585,725,144.37	424,144,305.45	(161,580,838.92)	6,545,000.00
Equalisation	-	-	-	-	-
Budget Augmentation	1,574,740,405.00	1,575,527,779.00	-	(1,575,527,779.00)	44,221,718.97
Refund from Federal Government	-	-	-	-	-
Stabilization Fund Receipts	-	-	-	-	47,997,626.40
Goods Value Consideration	-	-	-	-	-
GOVERNMENT SHARE OF VAT					
Local Government Share of VAT	5,409,752,367.00	5,409,752,367.00	4,763,942,086.55	(645,810,280.45)	4,096,123,120.86
GOVERNMENT SHARE OF EXCESS CRUDE					
ACCOUNT	4 0 4 = 000 000 00	4 0 4 = 000 000 00		(4.0.4=.000.000.00)	040.054.040.45
Local Government Share of Excess Crude Account	1,345,669,333.69	1,345,669,333.69	-	(1,345,669,333.69)	616,654,940.45
STATUTORY REVENUE TOTAL	31,449,365,081.88	31,449,365,081.88	25,207,386,407.14	(6,241,978,674.74)	20,859,287,987.65
INDEDENDENT DEVENUE					
INDEPENDENT REVENUE					
TAX REVENUE					
TAX REVENUE PERSONAL TAXES	070 404 90	070 424 92	12,096,700,00	12 007 575 10	272 900 00
TAX REVENUE PERSONAL TAXES Community Development/Poll Tax	979,124.82	979,124.82	12,986,700.00	12,007,575.18	372,800.00
TAX REVENUE PERSONAL TAXES Community Development/Poll Tax Arrears: Community or Poll Tax	-	-	-	-	-
TAX REVENUE PERSONAL TAXES Community Development/Poll Tax Arrears: Community or Poll Tax Dev. Tax or Levy	979,124.82 - 3,428,943.40	979,124.82 - 3,428,943.40	12,986,700.00 - 332,600.00	12,007,575.18 - (3,096,343.40)	372,800.00 - 209,000.00
TAX REVENUE PERSONAL TAXES Community Development/Poll Tax Arrears: Community or Poll Tax Dev. Tax or Levy Arrears: Dev. Tax or Levy	3,428,943.40 -	- 3,428,943.40 -	332,600.00 -	(3,096,343.40)	- 209,000.00 -
TAX REVENUE PERSONAL TAXES Community Development/Poll Tax Arrears: Community or Poll Tax Dev. Tax or Levy Arrears: Dev. Tax or Levy Cattle Tax (Where Applicable)	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42	332,600.00 - 1,832,200.00	(3,096,343.40) - (3,168,143.42)	209,000.00 - 276,000.00
TAX REVENUE PERSONAL TAXES Community Development/Poll Tax Arrears: Community or Poll Tax Dev. Tax or Levy Arrears: Dev. Tax or Levy Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Arrears: Cattle Tax (Where Applicable)	3,428,943.40 -	- 3,428,943.40 -	332,600.00 -	(3,096,343.40)	- 209,000.00 -
TAX REVENUE PERSONAL TAXES Community Development/Poll Tax Arrears: Community or Poll Tax Dev. Tax or Levy Arrears: Dev. Tax or Levy Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Arrears: Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water,	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00	332,600.00 - 1,832,200.00 13,011,900.00	(3,096,343.40) - (3,168,143.42) 5,547,600.00	209,000.00 - 276,000.00 9,815,000.00
TAX REVENUE PERSONAL TAXES Community Development/Poll Tax Arrears: Community or Poll Tax Dev. Tax or Levy Arrears: Dev. Tax or Levy Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Arrears: Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate)	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42	332,600.00 - 1,832,200.00	(3,096,343.40) - (3,168,143.42)	209,000.00 - 276,000.00
TAX REVENUE PERSONAL TAXES Community Development/Poll Tax Arrears: Community or Poll Tax Dev. Tax or Levy Arrears: Dev. Tax or Levy Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Arrears: Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Arrears: Other Special Service Taxes (E.G.	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00	332,600.00 - 1,832,200.00 13,011,900.00	(3,096,343.40) - (3,168,143.42) 5,547,600.00	209,000.00 - 276,000.00 9,815,000.00
TAX REVENUE PERSONAL TAXES Community Development/Poll Tax Arrears: Community or Poll Tax Dev. Tax or Levy Arrears: Dev. Tax or Levy Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Arrears: Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate)	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00	332,600.00 - 1,832,200.00 13,011,900.00	(3,096,343.40) - (3,168,143.42) 5,547,600.00 (4,916,206.85)	209,000.00 - 276,000.00 9,815,000.00
TAX REVENUE PERSONAL TAXES Community Development/Poll Tax Arrears: Community or Poll Tax Dev. Tax or Levy Arrears: Dev. Tax or Levy Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Arrears: Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Arrears: Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate)	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85	332,600.00 - 1,832,200.00 13,011,900.00	(3,096,343.40) - (3,168,143.42) 5,547,600.00	209,000.00 - 276,000.00 9,815,000.00 299,200.00
TAX REVENUE PERSONAL TAXES Community Development/Poll Tax Arrears: Community or Poll Tax Dev. Tax or Levy Arrears: Dev. Tax or Levy Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Arrears: Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Arrears: Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Produce Sales Tax	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85 - 4,571,400.00	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85 - 4,571,400.00	- 332,600.00 - 1,832,200.00 13,011,900.00 476,200.00 - -	(3,096,343.40) - (3,168,143.42) 5,547,600.00 (4,916,206.85) - (4,571,400.00)	209,000.00 - 276,000.00 9,815,000.00 299,200.00 - 30,000.00
TAX REVENUE PERSONAL TAXES Community Development/Poll Tax Arrears: Community or Poll Tax Dev. Tax or Levy Arrears: Dev. Tax or Levy Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Arrears: Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Arrears: Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Produce Sales Tax Entertainment Tax	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85 - 4,571,400.00 31,779.13	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85 - 4,571,400.00 31,779.13	- 332,600.00 - 1,832,200.00 13,011,900.00 476,200.00 - - 15,900.00	(3,096,343.40) - (3,168,143.42) 5,547,600.00 (4,916,206.85) - (4,571,400.00) (15,879.13)	209,000.00 - 276,000.00 9,815,000.00 299,200.00 - 30,000.00 10,000.00
TAX REVENUE PERSONAL TAXES Community Development/Poll Tax Arrears: Community or Poll Tax Dev. Tax or Levy Arrears: Dev. Tax or Levy Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Arrears: Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Arrears: Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Produce Sales Tax Entertainment Tax	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85 - 4,571,400.00 31,779.13	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85 - 4,571,400.00 31,779.13	- 332,600.00 - 1,832,200.00 13,011,900.00 476,200.00 - - 15,900.00	(3,096,343.40) - (3,168,143.42) 5,547,600.00 (4,916,206.85) - (4,571,400.00) (15,879.13)	209,000.00 - 276,000.00 9,815,000.00 299,200.00 - 30,000.00 10,000.00
TAX REVENUE PERSONAL TAXES Community Development/Poll Tax Arrears: Community or Poll Tax Dev. Tax or Levy Arrears: Dev. Tax or Levy Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Arrears: Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Arrears: Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Produce Sales Tax Entertainment Tax PERSONAL TAXES TOTAL	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85 - 4,571,400.00 31,779.13	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85 - 4,571,400.00 31,779.13	- 332,600.00 - 1,832,200.00 13,011,900.00 476,200.00 - - 15,900.00	(3,096,343.40) - (3,168,143.42) 5,547,600.00 (4,916,206.85) - (4,571,400.00) (15,879.13)	209,000.00 - 276,000.00 9,815,000.00 299,200.00 - 30,000.00 10,000.00
TAX REVENUE PERSONAL TAXES Community Development/Poll Tax Arrears: Community or Poll Tax Dev. Tax or Levy Arrears: Dev. Tax or Levy Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Arrears: Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Arrears: Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Produce Sales Tax Entertainment Tax PERSONAL TAXES TOTAL	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85 - 4,571,400.00 31,779.13	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85 - 4,571,400.00 31,779.13	- 332,600.00 - 1,832,200.00 13,011,900.00 476,200.00 - - 15,900.00	(3,096,343.40) - (3,168,143.42) 5,547,600.00 (4,916,206.85) - (4,571,400.00) (15,879.13)	209,000.00 - 276,000.00 9,815,000.00 299,200.00 - 30,000.00 10,000.00
TAX REVENUE PERSONAL TAXES Community Development/Poll Tax Arrears: Community or Poll Tax Dev. Tax or Levy Arrears: Dev. Tax or Levy Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Arrears: Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Arrears: Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Produce Sales Tax Entertainment Tax PERSONAL TAXES TOTAL  NON-TAX REVENUE LICENCES - GENERAL Goldsmiths & Gold Dealer Licenses Radio/Television Station Licenses	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85 - 4,571,400.00 31,779.13 26,868,297.62	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85 - 4,571,400.00 31,779.13	- 332,600.00 - 1,832,200.00 13,011,900.00 476,200.00 - - 15,900.00 28,655,500.00	(3,096,343.40) (3,168,143.42) 5,547,600.00 (4,916,206.85) (4,571,400.00) (15,879.13) 1,787,202.38 4,381,810.00 (1,214,200.00)	209,000.00 276,000.00 9,815,000.00 299,200.00 - 30,000.00 10,000.00 11,012,000.00 19,025,059.85 147,100.00
TAX REVENUE PERSONAL TAXES Community Development/Poll Tax Arrears: Community or Poll Tax Dev. Tax or Levy Arrears: Dev. Tax or Levy Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Arrears: Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Arrears: Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Produce Sales Tax Entertainment Tax PERSONAL TAXES TOTAL  NON-TAX REVENUE LICENCES - GENERAL Goldsmiths & Gold Dealer Licenses	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85 - 4,571,400.00 31,779.13 26,868,297.62	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85 - 4,571,400.00 31,779.13 26,868,297.62	332,600.00 - 1,832,200.00 13,011,900.00 476,200.00 - - 15,900.00 28,655,500.00 4,381,810.00 169,900.00 1,112,760.00	(3,096,343.40) (3,168,143.42) 5,547,600.00 (4,916,206.85) (4,571,400.00) (15,879.13) 1,787,202.38 4,381,810.00 (1,214,200.00) 1,082,760.00	209,000.00 - 276,000.00 9,815,000.00 299,200.00 - 30,000.00 10,000.00 11,012,000.00 19,025,059.85 147,100.00 848,500.00
TAX REVENUE PERSONAL TAXES Community Development/Poll Tax Arrears: Community or Poll Tax Dev. Tax or Levy Arrears: Dev. Tax or Levy Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Arrears: Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Arrears: Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Produce Sales Tax Entertainment Tax PERSONAL TAXES TOTAL  NON-TAX REVENUE LICENCES - GENERAL Goldsmiths & Gold Dealer Licenses Radio/Television Station Licenses Boats & Canoe (Small Craft ) License Registation of Voluntary Organizations	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85 - 4,571,400.00 31,779.13 26,868,297.62	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85 - 4,571,400.00 31,779.13 26,868,297.62 - 1,384,100.00 30,000.00 1,717,303.00	- 332,600.00 - 1,832,200.00 13,011,900.00 476,200.00 - - 15,900.00 28,655,500.00 4,381,810.00 169,900.00 1,112,760.00 514,800.00	(3,096,343.40) - (3,168,143.42) 5,547,600.00 (4,916,206.85) - (4,571,400.00) (15,879.13) - 1,787,202.38  4,381,810.00 (1,214,200.00) 1,082,760.00 (1,202,503.00)	209,000.00 276,000.00 9,815,000.00 299,200.00 - 30,000.00 10,000.00 11,012,000.00 19,025,059.85 147,100.00 848,500.00 276,500.00
TAX REVENUE PERSONAL TAXES Community Development/Poll Tax Arrears: Community or Poll Tax Dev. Tax or Levy Arrears: Dev. Tax or Levy Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Arrears: Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Arrears: Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Produce Sales Tax Entertainment Tax PERSONAL TAXES TOTAL  NON-TAX REVENUE LICENCES - GENERAL Goldsmiths & Gold Dealer Licenses Radio/Television Station Licenses Boats & Canoe (Small Craft ) License Registation of Voluntary Organizations Inland Water-Way License	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85 - 4,571,400.00 31,779.13 26,868,297.62 - 1,384,100.00 30,000.00 1,717,303.00 1,005,500.00	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85 - 4,571,400.00 31,779.13 26,868,297.62 - 1,384,100.00 30,000.00 1,717,303.00 1,005,500.00	332,600.00 - 1,832,200.00 13,011,900.00 476,200.00 - - 15,900.00 28,655,500.00 4,381,810.00 169,900.00 1,112,760.00 514,800.00 27,400.00	(3,096,343.40) - (3,168,143.42) 5,547,600.00 (4,916,206.85) - (4,571,400.00) (15,879.13) - 1,787,202.38  4,381,810.00 (1,214,200.00) 1,082,760.00 (1,202,503.00) (978,100.00)	209,000.00 - 276,000.00 9,815,000.00 299,200.00 - 30,000.00 10,000.00 11,012,000.00 19,025,059.85 147,100.00 848,500.00 276,500.00 122,100.00
TAX REVENUE PERSONAL TAXES Community Development/Poll Tax Arrears: Community or Poll Tax Dev. Tax or Levy Arrears: Dev. Tax or Levy Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Arrears: Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Arrears: Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Produce Sales Tax Entertainment Tax PERSONAL TAXES TOTAL  NON-TAX REVENUE LICENCES - GENERAL Goldsmiths & Gold Dealer Licenses Radio/Television Station Licenses Boats & Canoe (Small Craft ) License Registation of Voluntary Organizations Inland Water-Way License Bake House License	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85 - 4,571,400.00 31,779.13 26,868,297.62 - 1,384,100.00 30,000.00 1,717,303.00 1,005,500.00 2,859,100.00	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85 - 4,571,400.00 31,779.13 26,868,297.62 - 1,384,100.00 30,000.00 1,717,303.00 1,005,500.00 2,859,100.00	1,832,200.00 13,011,900.00 476,200.00 15,900.00 28,655,500.00 4,381,810.00 169,900.00 1,112,760.00 514,800.00 27,400.00 2,003,350.00	(3,096,343.40) - (3,168,143.42) 5,547,600.00 (4,916,206.85) - (4,571,400.00) (15,879.13) - 1,787,202.38 - 4,381,810.00 (1,214,200.00) 1,082,760.00 (1,202,503.00) (978,100.00) (855,750.00)	209,000.00 - 276,000.00 9,815,000.00 299,200.00 - 30,000.00 10,000.00 11,012,000.00 19,025,059.85 147,100.00 848,500.00 276,500.00 122,100.00 1,475,850.00
TAX REVENUE PERSONAL TAXES Community Development/Poll Tax Arrears: Community or Poll Tax Dev. Tax or Levy Arrears: Dev. Tax or Levy Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Arrears: Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Arrears: Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Produce Sales Tax Entertainment Tax PERSONAL TAXES TOTAL  NON-TAX REVENUE LICENCES - GENERAL Goldsmiths & Gold Dealer Licenses Radio/Television Station Licenses Boats & Canoe (Small Craft ) License Registation of Voluntary Organizations Inland Water-Way License Bake House License Bicycles License & Hire Permits	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85 - 4,571,400.00 31,779.13 26,868,297.62 - 1,384,100.00 30,000.00 1,717,303.00 1,005,500.00 2,859,100.00 498,800.00	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85 - 4,571,400.00 31,779.13 26,868,297.62 - 1,384,100.00 30,000.00 1,717,303.00 1,005,500.00 2,859,100.00 498,800.00	1,832,200.00 13,011,900.00 476,200.00 476,200.00 28,655,500.00 4,381,810.00 169,900.00 1,112,760.00 514,800.00 27,400.00 2,003,350.00 1,379,100.00	(3,096,343.40) - (3,168,143.42) 5,547,600.00 (4,916,206.85) - (4,571,400.00) (15,879.13) - 1,787,202.38 - 4,381,810.00 (1,214,200.00) 1,082,760.00 (1,202,503.00) (978,100.00) (855,750.00) 880,300.00	209,000.00 - 276,000.00 9,815,000.00 299,200.00 - 30,000.00 10,000.00 11,012,000.00 19,025,059.85 147,100.00 848,500.00 276,500.00 122,100.00 1,475,850.00 98,240.00
TAX REVENUE PERSONAL TAXES Community Development/Poll Tax Arrears: Community or Poll Tax Dev. Tax or Levy Arrears: Dev. Tax or Levy Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Arrears: Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Arrears: Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Produce Sales Tax Entertainment Tax PERSONAL TAXES TOTAL  NON-TAX REVENUE LICENCES - GENERAL Goldsmiths & Gold Dealer Licenses Radio/Television Station Licenses Boats & Canoe (Small Craft ) License Registation of Voluntary Organizations Inland Water-Way License Bake House License Bicycles License & Hire Permits Brickmaking, Etc License	- 3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85 - 4,571,400.00 31,779.13 26,868,297.62 - 1,384,100.00 30,000.00 1,717,303.00 1,005,500.00 2,859,100.00 498,800.00 3,478,800.00	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85 - 4,571,400.00 31,779.13 26,868,297.62 - 1,384,100.00 30,000.00 1,717,303.00 1,005,500.00 2,859,100.00 498,800.00 3,478,800.00	- 332,600.00 - 1,832,200.00 13,011,900.00 476,200.00 - - 15,900.00 28,655,500.00 1,112,760.00 514,800.00 27,400.00 2,003,350.00 1,379,100.00 1,639,200.00	(3,096,343.40) - (3,168,143.42) 5,547,600.00 (4,916,206.85) - (4,571,400.00) (15,879.13) - 1,787,202.38  4,381,810.00 (1,214,200.00) 1,082,760.00 (1,202,503.00) (978,100.00) (855,750.00) 880,300.00 (1,839,600.00)	209,000.00 - 276,000.00 9,815,000.00 299,200.00 - 30,000.00 10,000.00 11,012,000.00 147,100.00 848,500.00 276,500.00 122,100.00 1,475,850.00 98,240.00 911,600.00
TAX REVENUE PERSONAL TAXES Community Development/Poll Tax Arrears: Community or Poll Tax Dev. Tax or Levy Arrears: Dev. Tax or Levy Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Arrears: Cattle Tax (Where Applicable) Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Arrears: Other Special Service Taxes (E.G. Electricity, Water, or Night Guard Rate) Produce Sales Tax Entertainment Tax PERSONAL TAXES TOTAL  NON-TAX REVENUE LICENCES - GENERAL Goldsmiths & Gold Dealer Licenses Radio/Television Station Licenses Boats & Canoe (Small Craft ) License Registation of Voluntary Organizations Inland Water-Way License Bake House License Bicycles License & Hire Permits	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85 - 4,571,400.00 31,779.13 26,868,297.62 - 1,384,100.00 30,000.00 1,717,303.00 1,005,500.00 2,859,100.00 498,800.00	3,428,943.40 - 5,000,343.42 7,464,300.00 5,392,406.85 - 4,571,400.00 31,779.13 26,868,297.62 - 1,384,100.00 30,000.00 1,717,303.00 1,005,500.00 2,859,100.00 498,800.00	1,832,200.00 13,011,900.00 476,200.00 476,200.00 28,655,500.00 4,381,810.00 169,900.00 1,112,760.00 514,800.00 27,400.00 2,003,350.00 1,379,100.00	(3,096,343.40) - (3,168,143.42) 5,547,600.00 (4,916,206.85) - (4,571,400.00) (15,879.13) - 1,787,202.38 - 4,381,810.00 (1,214,200.00) 1,082,760.00 (1,202,503.00) (978,100.00) (855,750.00) 880,300.00	209,000.00 - 276,000.00 9,815,000.00 299,200.00 - 30,000.00 10,000.00 11,012,000.00 19,025,059.85 147,100.00 848,500.00 276,500.00 122,100.00 1,475,850.00 98,240.00

REVENUE DETAILS BY ECONOMIC LINE ITE	MS CONT'D

KE VENUE D	LIMILS DI LC		TILMS CON	טו	
Cattle Dealer Licenses	5,527,175.00	5,527,175.00	3,796,100.00	(1,731,075.00)	1,254,172.56
Dried Fish & Meat Licenses	2,242,100.00	2,242,100.00	1,310,900.00	(931,200.00)	1,027,200.00
			· ·	, ,	
Pet (Dog) Licenses	1,317,800.00	1,317,800.00	215,900.00	(1,101,900.00)	222,400.00
Fishing Permits	288,000.00	288,000.00	146,500.00	(141,500.00)	247,800.00
Hawker'S Permits	3,127,500.00	3,127,500.00	11,880,130.00	8,752,630.00	6,413,550.00
Hunting Permits	2,702,000.00	2,702,000.00	742,100.00	(1,959,900.00)	948,800.00
				,	
Produce Buying Licenses	16,757,450.00	16,757,450.00	6,026,020.00	(10,731,430.00)	3,401,000.00
Animal Health Certificate Licenses	830,500.00	830,500.00	62,900.00	(767,600.00)	39,100.00
Abbattoir/Slaughter Licenses	7,411,000.00	7,411,000.00	4,037,380.00	(3,373,620.00)	6,951,440.00
_	30,000.00				
Renewal of Fisher Licenses	,	30,000.00	1,150,200.00	1,120,200.00	559,040.00
Hiring Services	9,984,000.00	9,984,000.00	3,270,190.00	(6,713,810.00)	4,199,400.00
Borehole Drilling Licenses	4,560,482.00	4,560,482.00	398,340.00	(4,162,142.00)	733,000.00
Cinematograph Licenses	1,750,000.00	1,750,000.00	7,513,800.00	5,763,800.00	2,028,700.00
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				, ,	
Liquor Licenses	1,815,700.00	1,815,700.00	1,743,500.00	(72,200.00)	1,208,300.00
Trade Permit Licenses	4,570,700.00	4,570,700.00	1,822,400.00	(2,748,300.00)	1,258,900.00
Motor Cycle Licence	3,411,133.24	3,411,133.24	2,714,900.00	(696,233.24)	474,300.00
Hackney Permit Licence	*, ,	-,,	211,400.00	211,400.00	653,700.00
•	-	-			
Buki Cigarettes Licence	-	-	42,800.00	42,800.00	26,900.00
Auctioneer Licence	-	-	-	-	-
Registration of Septic Tank Dislodging	_	_	47.900.00	47,900.00	14.200.00
			,	,	,
Pit Sawing Licence		- 4	3,906,200.00	3,906,200.00	127,400.00
LICENCES TOTAL	81,307,112.24	81,307,112.24	77,814,580.00	(3,492,532.24)	66,220,072.41
					18
MINING RENTS					
	40 000 000 00	40 000 000 00		(40,000,000,00)	704.000.00
Mining Rent	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00		(40,000,000.00)	794,900.00
MINING RENTS TOTAL	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00		40,000,000.00	794,900.00
FFEC OFNEDAL					
FEES - GENERAL					
Trade Union Fees	10,343,788.24	10,343,788.24	496,600.00	(9,847,188.24)	1,085,500.00
Contractor Registration Fees	3,760,327.00	3,760,327.00	2,242,300.00	(1,518,027.00)	2,178,100.00
Marriage/ Divorce Fees	215,000.00	215,000.00	1,640,800.00	,	1,631,200.00
· ·	213,000.00	213,000.00	· ·	1,425,800.00	
Attestation of Bachelorhood & Spinsterhood Fees	-	-	1,017,900.00	1,017,900.00	1,099,400.00
Disinfection of Produce Fees	1,206,172.00	1,206,172.00	561,200.00	(644,972.00)	130,700.00
Court Summons Fees	20,000.00	20,000.00	•	(20,000.00)	
	•	,	740 000 40		475 000 40
Tender Fees	6,504,000.00	6,504,000.00	712,828.42	(5,791,171.58)	175,628.42
Bill Board Advertisement Fees	2,046,500.00	2,046,500.00	1,145,900.00	(900,600.00)	1,045,700.00
Medical Consultancy Fees	2,220,130.00	2,220,130.00	1,009,500.00	(1,210,630.00)	506,000.00
Laboratory Fees	_,,,,	_,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	644,200.00	644,200.00	000,000.00
•				,	-
Association Fees	1,199,600.00	1,199,600.00	1,042,500.00	(157,100.00)	398,100.00
Birth & Death Registration Fees	1,508,500.00	1,508,500.00	3,599,000.00	2,090,500.00	971,800.00
Burial Fees	_	_	86,500.00	86,500.00	_
	0 507 000 00	0 507 000 00			0.57.000.00
Change of Ownership Fees	8,597,000.00	8,597,000.00	3,645,000.00	(4,952,000.00)	257,900.00
Agricultural/Vetinary Services Fees	13,033,700.00	13,033,700.00	530,800.00	(12,502,900.00)	417,100.00
Development Levies	11,500,000.00	11,500,000.00	11,058,700.00	(441,300.00)	4,678,800.00
Business/Trade Operating Fees	9,033,200.00	9,033,200.00	8,727,100.00	(306,100.00)	5,548,120.00
	3,000,200.00	3,033,200.00		, ,	
Inspection Fees	-	-	110,700.00	110,700.00	6,467,400.00
Timber & Forest Fees	22,834,358.00	22,834,358.00	1,271,000.00	(21,563,358.00)	489,300.00
Applications Fees	_	_	231,300.00	231,300.00	391,300.00
• •	3,410,000.00	3,410,000.00	201,000.00		33.,000.00
Parking Fees	3,410,000.00	3,410,000.00		(3,410,000.00)	
Learning Driving Test Fees	-	-	1,476,700.00	1,476,700.00	6,700.00
Wharf Landing Fees	4,000,000.00	4,000,000.00	2,206,400.00	(1,793,600.00)	380,100.00
Entertaiment, Drumming and Temporary Both Permit	, ,	, ,	, ,	, , ,	
Entertainient, Branning and Temperary Boart entit					
F	2 500 000 00	2 500 000 00	1 002 160 00	(4.406.940.00)	1 100 700 00
Fees	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	1,093,160.00	(1,406,840.00)	1,133,700.00
Fees Control of Noise Permit Fees	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	1,093,160.00 -	(1,406,840.00)	1,133,700.00 -
Control of Noise Permit Fees	2,500,000.00 - 950,000.00	2,500,000.00 - 950,000.00	1,093,160.00 - 166,500.00	-	1,133,700.00 - 100,200.00
Control of Noise Permit Fees Naming of Street Registration Fees	-	-	-	(1,406,840.00) - (783,500.00)	-
Control of Noise Permit Fees Naming of Street Registration Fees Tent At Sea Beech Permit Fees	-	-	-	-	-
Control of Noise Permit Fees Naming of Street Registration Fees Tent At Sea Beech Permit Fees Beggars Minstrel Fees	-	-	166,500.00 - -	(783,500.00)	100,200.00 - -
Control of Noise Permit Fees Naming of Street Registration Fees Tent At Sea Beech Permit Fees	-	-	-	-	-
Control of Noise Permit Fees Naming of Street Registration Fees Tent At Sea Beech Permit Fees Beggars Minstrel Fees Open Air Preaching Permit Fees	950,000.00 - - -	950,000.00 - - -	- 166,500.00 - - - 9,700.00	(783,500.00) - - 9,700.00	- 100,200.00 - - 43,500.00
Control of Noise Permit Fees Naming of Street Registration Fees Tent At Sea Beech Permit Fees Beggars Minstrel Fees Open Air Preaching Permit Fees Dislodging of Septic Tank Charges	-	-	9,700.00 52,016,065.00	(783,500.00) - - 9,700.00 51,316,065.00	- 100,200.00 - - 43,500.00 56,389,865.00
Control of Noise Permit Fees Naming of Street Registration Fees Tent At Sea Beech Permit Fees Beggars Minstrel Fees Open Air Preaching Permit Fees Dislodging of Septic Tank Charges Night Soil Disposal/Depot Fees	950,000.00 - - -	950,000.00 - - -	- 166,500.00 - - 9,700.00 52,016,065.00 49,300.00	9,700.00 51,316,065.00 49,300.00	100,200.00 - 43,500.00 56,389,865.00 31,000.00
Control of Noise Permit Fees Naming of Street Registration Fees Tent At Sea Beech Permit Fees Beggars Minstrel Fees Open Air Preaching Permit Fees Dislodging of Septic Tank Charges	950,000.00 - - -	950,000.00 - - -	9,700.00 52,016,065.00	(783,500.00) - - 9,700.00 51,316,065.00	- 100,200.00 - - 43,500.00 56,389,865.00
Control of Noise Permit Fees Naming of Street Registration Fees Tent At Sea Beech Permit Fees Beggars Minstrel Fees Open Air Preaching Permit Fees Dislodging of Septic Tank Charges Night Soil Disposal/Depot Fees	950,000.00 - - -	950,000.00 - - -	- 166,500.00 - - 9,700.00 52,016,065.00 49,300.00	9,700.00 51,316,065.00 49,300.00	100,200.00 - 43,500.00 56,389,865.00 31,000.00
Control of Noise Permit Fees Naming of Street Registration Fees Tent At Sea Beech Permit Fees Beggars Minstrel Fees Open Air Preaching Permit Fees Dislodging of Septic Tank Charges Night Soil Disposal/Depot Fees Registration of Night Soil Contractors Fees Vault Fees	950,000.00 - - -	950,000.00 - - -	- 166,500.00 - - 9,700.00 52,016,065.00 49,300.00 25,200.00	9,700.00 51,316,065.00 49,300.00 25,200.00	- 100,200.00 - 43,500.00 56,389,865.00 31,000.00 36,300.00
Control of Noise Permit Fees Naming of Street Registration Fees Tent At Sea Beech Permit Fees Beggars Minstrel Fees Open Air Preaching Permit Fees Dislodging of Septic Tank Charges Night Soil Disposal/Depot Fees Registration of Night Soil Contractors Fees Vault Fees Sand Dredging Fees	- 950,000.00 - - - 700,000.00 - - -	950,000.00 - - 700,000.00 - - -	- 166,500.00 - - 9,700.00 52,016,065.00 49,300.00 25,200.00 - 715,200.00	9,700.00 51,316,065.00 49,300.00 25,200.00	- 100,200.00 - 43,500.00 56,389,865.00 31,000.00 36,300.00 - 407,300.00
Control of Noise Permit Fees Naming of Street Registration Fees Tent At Sea Beech Permit Fees Beggars Minstrel Fees Open Air Preaching Permit Fees Dislodging of Septic Tank Charges Night Soil Disposal/Depot Fees Registration of Night Soil Contractors Fees Vault Fees	950,000.00 - - -	950,000.00 - - -	- 166,500.00 - - 9,700.00 52,016,065.00 49,300.00 25,200.00	9,700.00 51,316,065.00 49,300.00 25,200.00	- 100,200.00 - 43,500.00 56,389,865.00 31,000.00 36,300.00

### REVENUE DETAILS BY ECONOMIC LINE ITEMS CONT'D

	ETAILS BY EC	ONOMIC LINE	TIENIS CONT	D	
FINES - GENERAL Towing of Vehicle Fines and Fees	2,011,550.00	2,011,550.00	1,027,000.00	(984,550.00)	_
Fines on Overdue Lost Library Books	2,011,000.00	2,011,000.00	115,200.00	115,200.00	70,000.00
Impounding of Animals Fines	108,291.28	108,291.28	110,200.00	(108,291.28)	70,000.00
FINES TOTAL	2,119,841.28	2,119,841.28	1,142,200.00	(977,641.28)	70,000.00
SALES - GENERAL					
Sales of Journal & Publications	752,800.00	752,800.00	47,060.00	(705,740.00)	205,800.00
Sales of ID Cards	778,200.00	778,200.00	1,331,100.00	552,900.00	2,796,300.00
Sales of Stores/Scraps/Unservicable Items	1,599,019.71	1,599,019.71	9,501,900.00	7,902,880.29	35,000.00
Sales of Vaccines	1,306,325.00	1,306,325.00	766,200.00	(540,125.00)	553,300.00
Sales of Consultancy Registration Forms	895,600.00	895,600.00	795,500.00	(100,100.00)	587,000.00
Sales of Improved Seeds/Chemical	160,000.00	160,000.00	-	(160,000.00)	_
Proceeds from Sales of Farm Produce	9,650,525.00	9,650,525.00	3,072,400.00	(6,578,125.00)	749,870.00
Proceeds from Sales of Goods By Public Auctions	1,839,900.00	1,839,900.00	-	(1,839,900.00)	-
Proceeds from Sales of Govt. Vehicles	1,624,000.00	1,624,000.00	1,903,985.00	279,985.00	1,903,985.00
Proceeds from Sales of Drugs and Medications	6,053,700.00	6,053,700.00	2,660,000.00	(3,393,700.00)	-
Sales of Govt. Buildings	1,108,200.00	1,108,200.00	· · ·	(1,108,200.00)	_
Sales of Uniforms	670,000.00	670,000.00	5,021,600.00	4,351,600.00	545,700.00
SALES TOTAL	26,438,269.71	26,438,269.71	25,099,745.00	(1,338,524.71)	7,376,955.00
	-				
EARNINGS -GENERAL				,	
Earnings from Consultancy Services	874,800.00	874,800.00	977,740.00	102,940.00	4,324,700.00
Earnings from Laboratory Services	717,800.00	717,800.00	65,280.00	(652,520.00)	27,100.00
Earnings from Hire of Plants & Equipment	3,921,200.00	3,921,200.00	708,850.00	(3,212,350.00)	694,750.00
Earnings from the Use of Govt. Vehicles	18,289,565.00	18,289,565.00	6,986,440.00	(11,303,125.00)	6,004,900.00
Earnings from the Use of Govt. Halls	7,177,600.00	7,177,600.00	575,560.00	(6,602,040.00)	1,173,700.00
Earnings from Toll Gates	-	-	127,920.00	127,920.00	364,800.00
Earnings from Medical Services	3,882,900.00	3,882,900.00	163,000.00	(3,719,900.00)	6,399,200.00
Earnings from Agricultural Produce	20,313,761.00	20,313,761.00	10,087,330.00	(10,226,431.00)	22,067,950.00
Earnings from Tourism/Culture/Arts Centres	11,810,297.04	11,810,297.04	2,905,500.00	(8,904,797.04)	749,900.00
Earnings from Guest Houses	-	-	15,664,968.76	15,664,968.76	16,770,770.76
Earnings from Commercial Activities	139,478,918.00	139,478,918.00	46,831,540.00	(92,647,378.00)	73,113,844.45
Earnings from Environmental Sanitation Services	7,768,384.42	7,768,384.42	10,000.00	(7,758,384.42)	1,046,200.00
EARNINGS TOTAL	214,235,225.46	214,235,225.46	85,104,128.76	(129,131,096.70)	132,737,815.21
RENT ON GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS - GENERAL					-
Rent on Govt.Quarters	14,085,621.00	14,085,621.00	1,792,100.00	(12,293,521.00)	809,200.00
Rent on Govt.offices	1,320,000.00	1,320,000.00	1,732,100.00	(1,320,000.00)	000,200.00
Rent on Govt Buildings	4,172,100.00	4,172,100.00	1,493,730.00	(2,678,370.00)	2,865,000.00
Rent on Conference Centres	4,172,100.00	7,172,100.00	1,400,700.00	(2,070,070.00)	2,000,000.00
Rent on Building At Aerodromes	_	_	_	_	_
RENT ON GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS TOTAL	19,577,721.00	19,577,721.00	3,285,830.00	(16,291,891.00)	3,674,200.00
	R		·		d
RENT ON LAND & OTHERS - GENERAL					
Rent on Govt. Land	40,805,207.13	40,805,207.13	17,924,560.00	(22,880,647.13)	8,313,000.00
Rents & Premium on the Allocation of Land	10,446,300.00	10,446,300.00	2,583,850.00	(7,862,450.00)	2,394,300.00
Rents of Plots & Sites Services Programme	2,770,000.00	2,770,000.00	2,383,390.00	(386,610.00)	1,188,300.00
Lease Rental	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	-	(6,000,000.00)	-
Rents on Govt. Properties	9,132,000.00	9,132,000.00	7,584,220.00	(1,547,780.00)	9,257,150.00
RENT ON LAND & OTHERS TOTAL	69,153,507.13	69,153,507.13	30,476,020.00	(38,677,487.13)	21,152,750.00
REPAYMENTS - GENERAL	99 38	5 15	6 39	190	5 3
			3 216 700 00	3 216 700 00	2 620 400 00
Motor Vehicle Advances	-	-	3,216,700.00	3,216,700.00	2,620,100.00
Bicycle Advances (Principal)	-	-	-	-	-
Motor Vehicle Refurbishing Loan	-	-	- 16 700 00	16 700 00	27,000.00
House Refurbishing Loan	-	-	16,700.00	16,700.00	12,500.00
Refunds	S <u> </u>	5201	1,142,540.00	1,142,540.00	6,451,800.00
REPAYMENTS TOTAL	-		4,375,940.00	4,375,940.00	9,111,400.00

### REVENUE DETAILS BY ECONOMIC LINE ITEMS CONT'D

REVENUE L		• · · · • · · · · · • • · · · · · · · ·	= = = =	_	
INVESTMENT INCOME					
Operating Surplus	-	=	-	-	-
Dividend Received	7,435,141.85	7,435,141.85	3,895,140.00	(3,540,001.85)	10,900,000.00
Other Investment Income	5,307,000.00	5,307,000.00	1,863,000.00	(3,444,000.00)	- 5
INVESTMENT INCOME TOTAL	12,742,141.85	12,742,141.85	5,758,140.00	(6,984,001.85)	10,900,000.00
		7.31			-
INTEREST EARNED					
Motor Vehicle Advances	=	-	-	-	-
Bicycle Advances (Interest)	=	-	=	-	-
Refurbishing Loan	-	-	-	-	-
Furniture Loan	-	-	-	-	-
Interest on Housing Loan	=	-	=	-	-
Interest on Loans to States	-	-	-	-	-
Interest on Loans to Lgas	3,500,000.00	3,500,000.00	-	(3,500,000.00)	-
Interest on Loans to Government Owned Companies	-	-	-	-	-
Interest on Debenture Loans		-	=	-	-
Bank Interest	58,777,487.00	58,777,487.00	-	(58,777,487.00)	-
Gains on Foreign Exchange INTEREST EARNED TOTAL	62,277,487.00	62,277,487.00		(62,277,487.00)	
INTEREST EARNED TOTAL	02,211,401.00	02,211,401.00		(02,211,401.00)	<del></del>
RATES					
Tenement Rate	-	=	8,014,060.00	8,014,060.00	270,800.00
Penalty For Tenement Rate	-	-	-	-	-
Arreas of Tenement Rate	-	-	-	-	-
Ground Rent	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Government Grant in Lieu of Tenement Rate	-	-	-	-	-
State Government Grant in Lieu of Tenement Rate		-			-
RATES TOTAL	- 1	- 1	8,014,060.00	8,014,060.00	270,800.00
MISCELLANEOUS					
Mortuary Hearse and Cementry Earnings	_	_	2,292,400.00	2,292,400.00	_
Recovery of Losses and Overpayments	581,681.87	581,681.87	2,202,400.00	(581,681.87)	_
Payment in Lieu of Registration Notices	210,572.59	210,572.59	625,300.00	414,727.41	151,900.00
Unclaimed Deposit	-	-	-	-	-
Indigene Certificate	24,172,500.00	24,172,500.00	5,762,060.00	(18,410,440.00)	3,473,600.00
MISCELLANEOUS TOTAL	24,964,754.46	24,964,754.46	8,679,760.00	(16,284,994.46)	3,625,500.00
	034	10	5 (2	(43)	
AID AND GRANTS					
AID					
DOMESTIC AIDS					
Current Domestic Aids	-	-	-	-	-
Capital Domestic Aids DOMESTIC AIDS TOTAL					
DOMESTIC AIDS TOTAL				·	
FOREIGN AIDS					
Current Foreign Aids	=	-	-	-	-
Capital Foreign Aids	-	-		-	
FOREIGN AIDS TOTAL	H.S.	· #		-00	
	0.69	3 50.5	9 8	1.63	
DOMESTIC GRANTS					
Current Domestic Grants	-	-	-	-	-
Capital Domestic Grants	• 55				-
DOMESTIC GRANTS TOTAL			- 3		
FOREIGN GRANTS					
Current Foreign Grants	_	_	_	_	_
Capital Foreign Grants	-	-	- -	- -	- -
FOREIGN GRANTS TOTAL				<del></del>	
#	- 36				
CAPITAL DEVELOPMENTFUND (CDF) RECEIPTS					
CAPITAL DEVELOPMENTFUND (CDF) RECEIPTS  TRANSFER FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE					
TRANSFER FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE					
TRANSFER FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND TO CDF					
TRANSFER FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND TO CDF TRANSFER FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE	e - 2000	5 - <del>-</del> 5:85	- T	Process	- <sub>19</sub>
TRANSFER FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND TO CDF TRANSFER FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND TO CDF	·				<u> </u>

### REVENUE DETAILS BY ECONOMIC LINE ITEMS CONT'D

OTHER CAPITAL RECEIPTS					
OTHER CAPITAL RECEIPTS					
Other Capital Receipts to CDF	-	-	-	-	-
Sale of Fixed Assets	7 <u>13</u>	- 5		<u> </u>	<u> </u>
OTHER CAPITAL RECEIPTS TOTAL					2 2
LOANS/ BORROWINGS RECEIPT					
DOMESTIC LOANS/ BORROWINGS RECEIPT					
Domestic Loans/ Borrowings from Financial					
Institutions	_	_	_	_	1,000,000,000.00
Domestic Loans/ Borrowings from Other					
Government Entities	-	-	-	-	-
Domestic Loans/ Borrowings from Other Entities/					
Organisations	-	<u>-</u>	-		
DOMESTIC LOANS/ BORROWINGS TOTAL					1,000,000,000.00
INTERNATIONAL LOANS/ BORROWINGS					
RECEIPT					
International Loans/ Borrowings from Financial					
Institutions	-	_	-	-	-
International Loans/ Borrowings from Other					
Government Entities	-	-	-	-	-
International Loans/ Borrowings from Other Entities/					
Organisations		-	-	<u> </u>	-
INTERNATIONAL LOANS/ BORROWINGS TOTAL			bëv:	N	20 22
		-	r <del>a i</del> ,	<del></del>	- 
DEBT FORGIVENESS					
FOREIGN DEBT FORGIVENESS					
Foreign Debt Forgiveness	-	-	-	-	-
DOMESTIC DEBT FORGIVENESS					
Domestic Debt Forgiveness	-	- 9		<del>-</del>	
DEBT FORGIVENESS TOTAL					
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS					
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS					
Extraordinary Items	1,150,000.00	1,150,000.00	-	(1,150,000.00)	-
Unspecified Revenue	2,800,000.00	2,800,000.00	<u>-</u>	(2,800,000.00)	7.07
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS TOTAL	3,950,000.00	3,950,000.00		(3,950,000.00)	<del></del>
	,	, ,,			<del> </del>

### SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE DETAILS

DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE 2018	ACTUAL 2017
	N	N	Ħ	N	N
EXPENDITURES					
Personnel Cost Salary (Excluding CRF Charges Salaries/					
Allowances)	8,610,938,117.03	8,323,789,663.89	7,654,563,003.93	669,226,659.97	8,115,175,329.86
Overtime payments	-	-	-	-	12,884,700.00
Consolidated Revenue Charges -					
Salaries/Allowances	136,873,380.00	220,832,973.00	169,490,909.07	51,342,063.93	100,000.00
Salary Arrears	411,172,549.96	-	-	-	-
Allowances Social Contributions	-	-	-	-	-
Personnel Cost Total	9,158,984,046.99	8,544,622,636.89	7,824,053,913.00	720,568,723.89	8,128,160,029.86
i croomici oost rotai	0,100,004,040.00	0,044,022,000.00	1,024,000,010.00	720,000,720.00	0,120,100,020.00
Government Contribution to Pension					
Casial Danafita					
Social Benefits					
Overhead Cost					
Travels and Transport - General	502,410,956.92	513,179,666.92	358,556,879.09	154,622,787.83	128,158,209.65
Utilities - General	209,287,306.00	165,732,256.00	126,419,012.22	39,313,243.78	96,663,350.45
Materials and Supplies - General	427,242,448.24	585,638,848.24	465,453,189.85	120,185,658.38	117,297,114.65
Maintenance Services - General	389,806,210.35	410,446,819.00	295,796,402.31	114,650,416.69	120,483,658.04
Training - General	255,813,884.99	85,811,234.00	63,510,300.00	22,300,934.00	56,787,831.31
Other Services - General	1,258,111,012.48	1,047,246,510.48	855,207,632.57	192,038,877.91	522,733,513.08
Consulting and Professional Services	430,726,064.60	207,644,781.46	130,953,515.45	76,691,266.02	120,696,177.53
Fuel and Lubricants Financial Charges	86,803,082.14 147,414,319.91	23,575,000.00 156,394,519.91	13,679,150.12 132,257,226.41	9,895,849.88 24,137,293.50	22,813,600.00 96,718,560.63
Miscellaneous Expenses	979,504,822.95	1,557,026,639.95	1,098,231,711.83	458,794,928.12	769,805,276.09
Overhead Cost Total	4,687,120,108.57	4,752,696,275.96	3,540,065,019.85	1,212,631,256.11	2,052,157,291.44
Loans and Advances					
Staff Loans and Advances	1,885,000.00	10,035,200.00	7,879,800.00	2,155,400.00	80,191,976.37
Loans and Advances Total	1,885,000.00	10,035,200.00	7,879,800.00	2,155,400.00	80,191,976.37
Grants and Contrbutions		_			
Local Grants and Contributions	8,585,149,626.32	11,711,208,602.57	9,873,861,220.58	1,837,347,381.99	8,787,213,908.39
Foreign Grants and Contributions	0,303,143,020.32	11,711,200,002.37	9,073,001,220.30	1,037,347,301.33	0,707,213,900.39
Grants and Contrbutions Total	8,585,149,626.32	11,711,208,602.57	9,873,861,220.58	1,837,347,381.99	8,787,213,908.39
	on the second	la la		=	705
Subsidies					
Subsidy to Government Owned Companies &					
Parastatals	699,367,352.19	655,680,061.19	543,558,193.83	98,381,867.36	32,419,600.00
Subsidy to Private Companies	33,800,000.00	3,800,000.00		3,800,000.00	22 440 600 00
Subsidies Total	733,167,352.19	659,480,061.19	543,558,193.83	102,181,867.36	32,419,600.00
Public Debt Charges					
Foreign Interest/Discount - Treasury Bill	186,884,155.00	-	-	-	-
Domestic Interest/Discount	140,000,000.00	23,500,000.00	20,734,038.38	2,765,961.62	595,940,680.35
Interest - Internal Public Debt	1,627,069,294.00	1,957,572,021.45	1,677,524,839.93	280,047,181.52	1,609,763,324.06
Public Debt Charges Total	1,953,953,449.00	1,981,072,021.45	1,698,258,878.31	282,813,143.14	2,205,704,004.40
Towarform		in a			35
Transfers					
Transfers to Other Funds Transfers - Payments to Individuals	-	_	-	_	-
Transfers - Total		<del></del>			
Capital Expenditure					
Purchase of Fixed Assets	1,534,733,263.00	1,306,482,313.24	768,558,542.90	537,923,770.34	447,207,613.59
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	3,999,579,017.27	2,429,441,851.80	952,039,385.04	1,477,402,466.76	220,570,402.25
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	1,056,267,712.27	624,742,812.27	314,472,540.13	310,270,272.14	227,868,326.93
Preservation of the Environment	36,000,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,245,356.25	254,643.75	9,475,100.00
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	391,742,139.27	117,299,939.50	36,522,855.84	80,777,083.66	23,811,800.00
Capital Expenditure Total	7,018,322,131.81	4,479,466,916.81	2,072,838,680.17	2,406,628,236.64	928,933,242.77
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	32,138,581,714.88	32,138,581,714.88	25,560,515,705.74	6,564,326,009.14	22,214,780,053.23
. J. , in Live Live II With	22,,				,,; 00,000,20

### EXPENDITURE DETAILS BY ECONOMIC LINE ITEMS

EAFENDITOR			VIIC LINE II	LIVIO	
DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2018 ₩	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE 2018	ACTUAL 2017
EXPENDITURE		**		**	**
Personnel cost					
Salaries and Wages					
Salaries and Wages					
Salary (Excluding CRF Charges Salaries/Allowances)	8,610,938,117.03	8,323,789,663.89	7,654,563,003.93	669,226,659.97	8,115,175,329.86
Overtime Payments	-	-	-	-	12,884,700.00
Consolidated Revenue Charges - Salaries/ Allowances	136,873,380.00	220,832,973.00	169,490,909.07	51,342,063.93	100,000.00
Salary Arrears	411,172,549.96	s - sec	ya - 12-2		- y
TOTAL	9,158,984,046.99	8,544,622,636.89	7,824,053,913.00	720,568,723.89	8,128,160,029.86
DESCRIPTION					
ALLOWANCES AND SOCIAL CONTRIBUTIONS					
Allowances	-	_	-	-	_
TOTAL	-	-			
OTHER RECURRENT COSTS					
OVERHEAD COST					
TRAVEL AND TRANSPORT - GENERAL					
Local travels and transport: training	111,389,714.00	207,260,434.44	170,136,075.84	37,124,358.60	61,588,735.44
Local travels and transport: others	86,742,201.44	60,791,665.00	30,283,000.00	30,508,665.00	11,503,700.00
International travels & transport: training	1,094,200.00	31,837,055.00	17,867,170.00	13,969,885.00	3,022,200.00
International travels: others	900.00	32,572,622.48	27,149,245.44	5,423,377.04	11,560,685.00
Hotel Accommodation - Local	299,373,641.48	72,851,390.00	24,927,203.12	47,924,186.88	16,568,200.00
Hotel Accommodation - International	-	15,355,000.00	12,391,400.00	2,963,600.00	18,631,100.00
Hotel Accommodation - Local Training	3,810,300.00	25,446,000.00	12,991,200.00	12,454,800.00	5,000,489.21
Hotel Accommodation - International Training	-	50,220,000.00	49,865,594.69	354,405.31	-
Per Diems/Estacodes		16,845,500.00	12,945,990.00	3,899,510.00	283,100.00
TOTAL	502,410,956.92	513,179,666.92	358,556,879.09	154,622,787.83	128,158,209.65
DESCRIPTION		5 536	62 446	No. 15	95
LITH ITIES, OFNEDAL					
UTILITIES - GENERAL	166,524,210.00	55,989,780.00	40,656,512.22	15,333,267.78	62,529,050.45
Electricity Charges Telephone Charges	1.074.600.00	1,463,500.00	40,656,512.22 895,700.00	567,800.00	734.200.00
Internet Access Charges	6,522,220.00	257,500.00	095,700.00	257,500.00	1,436,900.00
Satellite Broadcasting Access Charges	159,840.00	15,185,140.00	13,999,300.00	1,185,840.00	2,296,000.00
Water Rates	21,720,436.00	37,520,436.00	23,736,800.00	13,783,636.00	3,085,700.00
Sewerage Charges	21,720,400.00	425,200.00	339,400.00	85,800.00	407,900.00
Leased Communication Lines	_	790,000.00	651.000.00	139,000.00	483,100.00
Software Charges/License Renewal	4,000,000.00	42,114,000.00	37,419,900.00	4,694,100.00	18,150,000.00
Interactive Learning	-	1,360,000.00	991,900.00	368,100.00	-
Multiyear Traffic Order	-	6,316,500.00	5,640,500.00	676,000.00	7,160,000.00
Other Utility Charges	9,286,000.00	4,310,200.00	2,088,000.00	2,222,200.00	380,500.00
TOTAL	209,287,306.00	165,732,256.00	126,419,012.22	39,313,243.78	96,663,350.45
DESCRIPTION					
MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES - GENERAL					
Office Stationaries/Computer Consumables	90,314,248.24	88,762,248.24	62,287,370.40	26,474,877.84	29,353,263.65
Books	7,000,000.00	17,322,500.00	10,630,900.00	6,691,600.00	1,972,400.00
Newspapers	49,980,100.00	2,322,000.00	1,416,285.84	905,714.16	14,307,078.00
Magazines and Periodicals	12,077,000.00	2,210,000.00	1,726,300.00	483,700.00	2,148,700.00
Printing of Non Security Documents	33,713,100.00	55,313,100.00	42,887,315.63	12,425,784.37	8,369,200.00
Printing of Nort Security Documents	35,461,500.00	35,049,000.00	24,952,051.26	10,096,948.74	12,369,582.00
Drugs/Laboratory/Medical Supplies	67,341,800.00	158,291,800.00	142,307,897.68	15,983,902.32	22,964,991.00
Field and Camping Materials Supplies	500,000.00	2,000,000.00	595,300.00	1,404,700.00	447,200.00
Uniforms and Other Clothing	3,178,500.00	328,500.00	255,300.00	73,200.00	52,700.00
Teachind Aids/Instructional Materials	26,500,000.00	42,450,000.00	32,357,971.11	10,092,028.89	1,106,000.00
Food stuff/Cartering Materials Supplies	56,000,000.00	55,200,500.00	51,118,407.39	4,082,092.61	9,633,300.00
Chemicals and Reagents Materials Supplies	10,830,000.00	33,630,000.00	26,098,916.76	7,531,083.24	-
Other Materials and Supplies	34,346,200.00	92,759,200.00	68,819,173.79	23,940,026.21	14,572,700.00
TOTAL	427,242,448.24	585,638,848.24	465,453,189.85	120,185,658.38	117,297,114.65

### EXPENDITURE DETAILS ECONOMIC LINE ITEMS CONT'D

EXPENDITUR					
MAINTENANCE SERVICES GENERAL					
Maintenance of Motor Vehicles/Transport Equipment	59,370,350.00	31,774,650.00	27,941,565.31	3,833,084.69	11,748,126.75
Maintenance of Office Furniture	26,721,940.00	18,875,390.00	1,267,565.10	17,607,824.90	7,367,380.00
Maintenance of Office Building/Residential Qtrs Maintenance of Office/IT Equipment	90,174,500.00 2,700,000.00	52,084,500.00 3,100,000.00	34,846,475.79 138,939.44	17,238,024.21 2,961,060.56	9,951,530.00
Maintenance of Plant and Generators	21,855,800.00	29,194,200.00	19,046,291.25	10,147,908.75	2,127,296.66
Other Maintenance Services	37,308,841.35	130,638,600.00	114,892,398.75	15,746,201.25	13,082,650.00
Maintenance of Air Conditioners	1,000,000.00	15,311,500.00	12,370,877.90	2,940,622.10	5,524,800.00
Maintenance of Boats	-	-	-	-	15,000.00
Maintenance of Railway Equipments	_	-	-	-	-
Maintenance of Street Lights	8,724,000.00	5,000,000.00	3,331,621.29	1,668,378.71	2,002,500.00
Maintenance of Communication Equipments	4,000,000.00	6,300,000.00	3,559,040.76	2,740,959.24	143,100.00
Maintenance of Market/Public Places	28,500,000.00	48,855,300.00	32,086,554.86	16,768,745.14	55,536,474.63
Minor Road Maintenance	109,450,779.00	69,312,679.00	46,315,071.85	22,997,607.15	12,984,800.00
TOTAL	389,806,210.35	410,446,819.00	295,796,402.31	114,650,416.69	120,483,658.04
TRAINING OFNERAL			25 (2)	e 546	0 70
TRAINING GENERAL	145 222 500 00	E0 100 E00 00	40 257 400 00	0.965.400.00	60,400.00
Local Training International Training	145,322,500.00 26,512,505.89	50,122,500.00 12,125,000.00	40,257,100.00 10,492,100.00	9,865,400.00 1,632,900.00	60,400.00
Other Trainings	30,455,734.00	11,463,734.00	1,237,300.00	10,226,434.00	2,811,800.00
Seminars/Workshops and Conference	53,523,145.09	12,100,000.00	11,523,800.00	576,200.00	53,915,631.31
TOTAL	255,813,884.99	85,811,234.00	63,510,300.00	22,300,934.00	56,787,831.31
OTHER SERVICE - GENERAL					
Security Services	692,334,471.29	668,362,267.23	608,367,795.61	59,994,471.61	368,900,959.40
Office Rent	38,977,800.00	83,926,346.25	54,502,400.00	29,423,946.25	6,265,000.00
Residential Rent	86,063,197.94	27,500,000.00	14,190,100.00	13,309,900.00	13,141,530.00
Security Vote (Including Operations)	394,288,997.00	241,997,897.00	158,990,091.96	83,007,805.04	131,122,083.69
Cleaning and Fumigation Services	17,246,546.25	13,550,000.00	9,719,745.00	3,830,255.00	2,088,340.00
Land Uses Charges	500,000.00	1,160,000.00	921,700.00	238,300.00	4 045 000 00
Rescue Service	28,700,000.00	10,750,000.00	8,515,800.00	2,234,200.00	1,215,600.00
TOTAL		4 DA7 7AC E4D A0			
TOTAL	1,258,111,012.48	1,047,246,510.48	855,207,632.57	192,038,877.91	522,733,513.08
CONSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE -	1,258,111,012.48	1,047,246,510.48	855,207,632.57	192,038,877.91	522,733,313.06
CONSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE - GENERAL					
CONSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE - GENERAL Financial Consulting	130,250,000.00	49,040,000.00	35,651,601.28	13,388,398.72	7,764,002.10
CONSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE - GENERAL Financial Consulting Information Technology Consulting	130,250,000.00 18,305,964.81	49,040,000.00 6,914,523.81		13,388,398.72 4,129,623.81	7,764,002.10 9,000.00
CONSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE - GENERAL Financial Consulting Information Technology Consulting Legal Services	130,250,000.00 18,305,964.81 13,442,857.14	49,040,000.00 6,914,523.81 7,692,857.14	35,651,601.28 2,784,900.00 -	13,388,398.72 4,129,623.81 7,692,857.14	7,764,002.10 9,000.00 38,716,844.30
CONSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE - GENERAL Financial Consulting Information Technology Consulting	130,250,000.00 18,305,964.81 13,442,857.14 28,904,761.90	49,040,000.00 6,914,523.81 7,692,857.14 3,000,000.00	35,651,601.28 2,784,900.00 - 1,373,800.00	13,388,398.72 4,129,623.81 7,692,857.14 1,626,200.00	7,764,002.10 9,000.00 38,716,844.30 440,300.00
CONSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE - GENERAL Financial Consulting Information Technology Consulting Legal Services Engineering Services Architectural Serivces	130,250,000.00 18,305,964.81 13,442,857.14 28,904,761.90 18,404,761.90	49,040,000.00 6,914,523.81 7,692,857.14 3,000,000.00 39,821,543.37	35,651,601.28 2,784,900.00 - 1,373,800.00 29,430,500.00	13,388,398.72 4,129,623.81 7,692,857.14 1,626,200.00 10,391,043.37	7,764,002.10 9,000.00 38,716,844.30
CONSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE - GENERAL Financial Consulting Information Technology Consulting Legal Services Engineering Services	130,250,000.00 18,305,964.81 13,442,857.14 28,904,761.90	49,040,000.00 6,914,523.81 7,692,857.14 3,000,000.00	35,651,601.28 2,784,900.00 - 1,373,800.00	13,388,398.72 4,129,623.81 7,692,857.14 1,626,200.00	7,764,002.10 9,000.00 38,716,844.30 440,300.00
CONSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE - GENERAL Financial Consulting Information Technology Consulting Legal Services Engineering Services Architectural Serivces Surveying Services	130,250,000.00 18,305,964.81 13,442,857.14 28,904,761.90 18,404,761.90 37,981,591.70	49,040,000.00 6,914,523.81 7,692,857.14 3,000,000.00 39,821,543.37 4,300,000.00	35,651,601.28 2,784,900.00 - 1,373,800.00 29,430,500.00 2,232,200.00	13,388,398.72 4,129,623.81 7,692,857.14 1,626,200.00 10,391,043.37 2,067,800.00	7,764,002.10 9,000.00 38,716,844.30 440,300.00 2,953,800.00
CONSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE - GENERAL Financial Consulting Information Technology Consulting Legal Services Engineering Services Architectural Serivces Surveying Services Agricultural Consulting	130,250,000.00 18,305,964.81 13,442,857.14 28,904,761.90 18,404,761.90 37,981,591.70 73,000,000.00	49,040,000.00 6,914,523.81 7,692,857.14 3,000,000.00 39,821,543.37 4,300,000.00 8,820,000.00	35,651,601.28 2,784,900.00 - 1,373,800.00 29,430,500.00 2,232,200.00 4,168,900.00	13,388,398.72 4,129,623.81 7,692,857.14 1,626,200.00 10,391,043.37 2,067,800.00 4,651,100.00	7,764,002.10 9,000.00 38,716,844.30 440,300.00 2,953,800.00 - 447,200.00
CONSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE - GENERAL Financial Consulting Information Technology Consulting Legal Services Engineering Services Architectural Serivces Surveying Services Agricultural Consulting Medical Consulting	130,250,000.00 18,305,964.81 13,442,857.14 28,904,761.90 18,404,761.90 37,981,591.70 73,000,000.00 41,995,770.00	49,040,000.00 6,914,523.81 7,692,857.14 3,000,000.00 39,821,543.37 4,300,000.00 8,820,000.00 16,000,000.00	35,651,601.28 2,784,900.00 - 1,373,800.00 29,430,500.00 2,232,200.00 4,168,900.00 11,184,100.00	13,388,398.72 4,129,623.81 7,692,857.14 1,626,200.00 10,391,043.37 2,067,800.00 4,651,100.00 4,815,900.00	7,764,002.10 9,000.00 38,716,844.30 440,300.00 2,953,800.00 - 447,200.00 3,700,000.00
CONSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE - GENERAL Financial Consulting Information Technology Consulting Legal Services Engineering Services Architectural Serivces Surveying Services Agricultural Consulting Medical Consulting Other Consultancy Services	130,250,000.00 18,305,964.81 13,442,857.14 28,904,761.90 18,404,761.90 37,981,591.70 73,000,000.00 41,995,770.00 14,647,500.00	49,040,000.00 6,914,523.81 7,692,857.14 3,000,000.00 39,821,543.37 4,300,000.00 8,820,000.00 16,000,000.00 31,052,500.00	35,651,601.28 2,784,900.00 - 1,373,800.00 29,430,500.00 2,232,200.00 4,168,900.00 11,184,100.00 16,040,214.12	13,388,398.72 4,129,623.81 7,692,857.14 1,626,200.00 10,391,043.37 2,067,800.00 4,651,100.00 4,815,900.00 15,012,285.88	7,764,002.10 9,000.00 38,716,844.30 440,300.00 2,953,800.00 - 447,200.00 3,700,000.00 8,068,852.88
CONSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE - GENERAL Financial Consulting Information Technology Consulting Legal Services Engineering Services Architectural Serivces Surveying Services Agricultural Consulting Medical Consulting Other Consultancy Services Auditing TOTAL	130,250,000.00 18,305,964.81 13,442,857.14 28,904,761.90 18,404,761.90 37,981,591.70 73,000,000.00 41,995,770.00 14,647,500.00 53,792,857.14	49,040,000.00 6,914,523.81 7,692,857.14 3,000,000.00 39,821,543.37 4,300,000.00 8,820,000.00 16,000,000.00 31,052,500.00 41,003,357.14	35,651,601.28 2,784,900.00 - 1,373,800.00 29,430,500.00 2,232,200.00 4,168,900.00 11,184,100.00 16,040,214.12 28,087,300.05	13,388,398.72 4,129,623.81 7,692,857.14 1,626,200.00 10,391,043.37 2,067,800.00 4,651,100.00 4,815,900.00 15,012,285.88 12,916,057.09	7,764,002.10 9,000.00 38,716,844.30 440,300.00 2,953,800.00 - 447,200.00 3,700,000.00 8,068,852.88 58,596,178.25
CONSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE - GENERAL Financial Consulting Information Technology Consulting Legal Services Engineering Services Architectural Serivces Surveying Services Agricultural Consulting Medical Consulting Other Consultancy Services Auditing TOTAL  FUEL AND LUBRICANTS - GENERAL	130,250,000.00 18,305,964.81 13,442,857.14 28,904,761.90 18,404,761.90 37,981,591.70 73,000,000.00 41,995,770.00 14,647,500.00 53,792,857.14	49,040,000.00 6,914,523.81 7,692,857.14 3,000,000.00 39,821,543.37 4,300,000.00 8,820,000.00 16,000,000.00 31,052,500.00 41,003,357.14 207,644,781.46	35,651,601.28 2,784,900.00 - 1,373,800.00 29,430,500.00 2,232,200.00 4,168,900.00 11,184,100.00 16,040,214.12 28,087,300.05	13,388,398.72 4,129,623.81 7,692,857.14 1,626,200.00 10,391,043.37 2,067,800.00 4,651,100.00 4,815,900.00 15,012,285.88 12,916,057.09 76,691,266.02	7,764,002.10 9,000.00 38,716,844.30 440,300.00 2,953,800.00 - 447,200.00 3,700,000.00 8,068,852.88 58,596,178.25
CONSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE - GENERAL Financial Consulting Information Technology Consulting Legal Services Engineering Services Architectural Serivces Surveying Services Agricultural Consulting Medical Consulting Other Consultancy Services Auditing TOTAL  FUEL AND LUBRICANTS - GENERAL Motor Vehicle Fuel Cost	130,250,000.00 18,305,964.81 13,442,857.14 28,904,761.90 18,404,761.90 37,981,591.70 73,000,000.00 41,995,770.00 14,647,500.00 53,792,857.14 430,726,064.60	49,040,000.00 6,914,523.81 7,692,857.14 3,000,000.00 39,821,543.37 4,300,000.00 16,000,000.00 31,052,500.00 41,003,357.14 207,644,781.46	35,651,601.28 2,784,900.00 - 1,373,800.00 29,430,500.00 2,232,200.00 4,168,900.00 11,184,100.00 16,040,214.12 28,087,300.05 130,953,515.45	13,388,398.72 4,129,623.81 7,692,857.14 1,626,200.00 10,391,043.37 2,067,800.00 4,651,100.00 4,815,900.00 15,012,285.88 12,916,057.09 76,691,266.02	7,764,002.10 9,000.00 38,716,844.30 440,300.00 2,953,800.00 - 447,200.00 3,700,000.00 8,068,852.88 58,596,178.25
CONSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE - GENERAL Financial Consulting Information Technology Consulting Legal Services Engineering Services Architectural Serivces Surveying Services Agricultural Consulting Medical Consulting Other Consultancy Services Auditing TOTAL  FUEL AND LUBRICANTS - GENERAL Motor Vehicle Fuel Cost Other Transport Equipments Fuel Cost	130,250,000.00 18,305,964.81 13,442,857.14 28,904,761.90 18,404,761.90 37,981,591.70 73,000,000.00 41,995,770.00 14,647,500.00 53,792,857.14 430,726,064.60	49,040,000.00 6,914,523.81 7,692,857.14 3,000,000.00 39,821,543.37 4,300,000.00 16,000,000.00 31,052,500.00 41,003,357.14 207,644,781.46	35,651,601.28 2,784,900.00 - 1,373,800.00 29,430,500.00 2,232,200.00 4,168,900.00 11,184,100.00 16,040,214.12 28,087,300.05 130,953,515.45	13,388,398.72 4,129,623.81 7,692,857.14 1,626,200.00 10,391,043.37 2,067,800.00 4,651,100.00 4,815,900.00 15,012,285.88 12,916,057.09 76,691,266.02	7,764,002.10 9,000.00 38,716,844.30 440,300.00 2,953,800.00 - 447,200.00 3,700,000.00 8,068,852.88 58,596,178.25 120,696,177.53
CONSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE - GENERAL Financial Consulting Information Technology Consulting Legal Services Engineering Services Architectural Serivces Surveying Services Agricultural Consulting Medical Consulting Other Consultancy Services Auditing TOTAL  FUEL AND LUBRICANTS - GENERAL Motor Vehicle Fuel Cost Other Transport Equipments Fuel Cost Plant/Generator Fuel Cost	130,250,000.00 18,305,964.81 13,442,857.14 28,904,761.90 18,404,761.90 37,981,591.70 73,000,000.00 41,995,770.00 14,647,500.00 53,792,857.14 430,726,064.60	49,040,000.00 6,914,523.81 7,692,857.14 3,000,000.00 39,821,543.37 4,300,000.00 16,000,000.00 31,052,500.00 41,003,357.14 207,644,781.46	35,651,601.28 2,784,900.00 - 1,373,800.00 29,430,500.00 2,232,200.00 4,168,900.00 11,184,100.00 16,040,214.12 28,087,300.05 130,953,515.45 9,299,002.33 82,747.63 160,000.00	13,388,398.72 4,129,623.81 7,692,857.14 1,626,200.00 10,391,043.37 2,067,800.00 4,651,100.00 4,815,900.00 15,012,285.88 12,916,057.09 76,691,266.02	7,764,002.10 9,000.00 38,716,844.30 440,300.00 2,953,800.00 - 447,200.00 3,700,000.00 8,068,852.88 58,596,178.25
CONSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE - GENERAL Financial Consulting Information Technology Consulting Legal Services Engineering Services Architectural Serivces Surveying Services Agricultural Consulting Medical Consulting Other Consultancy Services Auditing TOTAL  FUEL AND LUBRICANTS - GENERAL Motor Vehicle Fuel Cost Other Transport Equipments Fuel Cost Plant/Generator Fuel Cost Aircraft Fuel Cost	130,250,000.00 18,305,964.81 13,442,857.14 28,904,761.90 18,404,761.90 37,981,591.70 73,000,000.00 41,995,770.00 14,647,500.00 53,792,857.14 430,726,064.60	49,040,000.00 6,914,523.81 7,692,857.14 3,000,000.00 39,821,543.37 4,300,000.00 16,000,000.00 31,052,500.00 41,003,357.14 207,644,781.46	35,651,601.28 2,784,900.00 - 1,373,800.00 29,430,500.00 2,232,200.00 4,168,900.00 11,184,100.00 16,040,214.12 28,087,300.05 130,953,515.45	13,388,398.72 4,129,623.81 7,692,857.14 1,626,200.00 10,391,043.37 2,067,800.00 4,651,100.00 4,815,900.00 15,012,285.88 12,916,057.09 76,691,266.02	7,764,002.10 9,000.00 38,716,844.30 440,300.00 2,953,800.00 - 447,200.00 3,700,000.00 8,068,852.88 58,596,178.25 120,696,177.53
CONSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE - GENERAL Financial Consulting Information Technology Consulting Legal Services Engineering Services Architectural Serivces Surveying Services Agricultural Consulting Medical Consulting Other Consultancy Services Auditing TOTAL  FUEL AND LUBRICANTS - GENERAL Motor Vehicle Fuel Cost Other Transport Equipments Fuel Cost Plant/Generator Fuel Cost Aircraft Fuel Cost Boat Fuel Cost	130,250,000.00 18,305,964.81 13,442,857.14 28,904,761.90 18,404,761.90 37,981,591.70 73,000,000.00 41,995,770.00 14,647,500.00 53,792,857.14 430,726,064.60	49,040,000.00 6,914,523.81 7,692,857.14 3,000,000.00 39,821,543.37 4,300,000.00 16,000,000.00 31,052,500.00 41,003,357.14 207,644,781.46	35,651,601.28 2,784,900.00 - 1,373,800.00 29,430,500.00 2,232,200.00 4,168,900.00 11,184,100.00 16,040,214.12 28,087,300.05 130,953,515.45 9,299,002.33 82,747.63 160,000.00	13,388,398.72 4,129,623.81 7,692,857.14 1,626,200.00 10,391,043.37 2,067,800.00 4,651,100.00 4,815,900.00 15,012,285.88 12,916,057.09 76,691,266.02	7,764,002.10 9,000.00 38,716,844.30 440,300.00 2,953,800.00 - 447,200.00 3,700,000.00 8,068,852.88 58,596,178.25 120,696,177.53
CONSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE - GENERAL Financial Consulting Information Technology Consulting Legal Services Engineering Services Architectural Serivces Surveying Services Agricultural Consulting Medical Consulting Other Consultancy Services Auditing TOTAL  FUEL AND LUBRICANTS - GENERAL Motor Vehicle Fuel Cost Other Transport Equipments Fuel Cost Plant/Generator Fuel Cost Aircraft Fuel Cost	130,250,000.00 18,305,964.81 13,442,857.14 28,904,761.90 18,404,761.90 37,981,591.70 73,000,000.00 41,995,770.00 14,647,500.00 53,792,857.14 430,726,064.60	49,040,000.00 6,914,523.81 7,692,857.14 3,000,000.00 39,821,543.37 4,300,000.00 16,000,000.00 31,052,500.00 41,003,357.14 207,644,781.46	35,651,601.28 2,784,900.00 - 1,373,800.00 29,430,500.00 2,232,200.00 4,168,900.00 11,184,100.00 16,040,214.12 28,087,300.05 130,953,515.45 9,299,002.33 82,747.63 160,000.00	13,388,398.72 4,129,623.81 7,692,857.14 1,626,200.00 10,391,043.37 2,067,800.00 4,651,100.00 4,815,900.00 15,012,285.88 12,916,057.09 76,691,266.02	7,764,002.10 9,000.00 38,716,844.30 440,300.00 2,953,800.00 - 447,200.00 3,700,000.00 8,068,852.88 58,596,178.25 120,696,177.53
CONSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE - GENERAL Financial Consulting Information Technology Consulting Legal Services Engineering Services Architectural Serivces Surveying Services Agricultural Consulting Medical Consulting Other Consultancy Services Auditing TOTAL  FUEL AND LUBRICANTS - GENERAL Motor Vehicle Fuel Cost Other Transport Equipments Fuel Cost Plant/Generator Fuel Cost Aircraft Fuel Cost Boat Fuel Cost Cooking Gas/Fuel Cost TOTAL	130,250,000.00 18,305,964.81 13,442,857.14 28,904,761.90 18,404,761.90 37,981,591.70 73,000,000.00 41,995,770.00 14,647,500.00 53,792,857.14 430,726,064.60  39,372,082.14 20,431,000.00 27,000,000.00	49,040,000.00 6,914,523.81 7,692,857.14 3,000,000.00 39,821,543.37 4,300,000.00 16,000,000.00 31,052,500.00 41,003,357.14 207,644,781.46  16,500,000.00 1,400,000.00 5,000,000.00	35,651,601.28 2,784,900.00 - 1,373,800.00 29,430,500.00 2,232,200.00 4,168,900.00 11,184,100.00 16,040,214.12 28,087,300.05 130,953,515.45 9,299,002.33 82,747.63 160,000.00 4,137,400.15	13,388,398.72 4,129,623.81 7,692,857.14 1,626,200.00 10,391,043.37 2,067,800.00 4,651,100.00 4,815,900.00 15,012,285.88 12,916,057.09 76,691,266.02 7,200,997.67 1,317,252.37 515,000.00 862,599.85	7,764,002.10 9,000.00 38,716,844.30 440,300.00 2,953,800.00 - 447,200.00 3,700,000.00 8,068,852.88 58,596,178.25 120,696,177.53 750,000.00 - 22,063,600.00
CONSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE - GENERAL Financial Consulting Information Technology Consulting Legal Services Engineering Services Architectural Serivces Surveying Services Agricultural Consulting Medical Consulting Other Consultancy Services Auditing TOTAL  FUEL AND LUBRICANTS - GENERAL Motor Vehicle Fuel Cost Other Transport Equipments Fuel Cost Plant/Generator Fuel Cost Aircraft Fuel Cost Boat Fuel Cost Cooking Gas/Fuel Cost TOTAL  FINANCIAL CHARGES GENERAL	130,250,000.00 18,305,964.81 13,442,857.14 28,904,761.90 18,404,761.90 37,981,591.70 73,000,000.00 41,995,770.00 14,647,500.00 53,792,857.14 430,726,064.60  39,372,082.14 20,431,000.00 27,000,000.00	49,040,000.00 6,914,523.81 7,692,857.14 3,000,000.00 39,821,543.37 4,300,000.00 16,000,000.00 31,052,500.00 41,003,357.14 207,644,781.46	35,651,601.28 2,784,900.00 - 1,373,800.00 29,430,500.00 2,232,200.00 4,168,900.00 11,184,100.00 16,040,214.12 28,087,300.05 130,953,515.45 9,299,002.33 82,747.63 160,000.00 4,137,400.15 - 13,679,150.12	13,388,398.72 4,129,623.81 7,692,857.14 1,626,200.00 10,391,043.37 2,067,800.00 4,651,100.00 4,815,900.00 15,012,285.88 12,916,057.09 76,691,266.02 7,200,997.67 1,317,252.37 515,000.00 862,599.85	7,764,002.10 9,000.00 38,716,844.30 440,300.00 2,953,800.00 - 447,200.00 3,700,000.00 8,068,852.88 58,596,178.25 120,696,177.53 750,000.00 - 22,063,600.00 - 22,813,600.00
CONSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE - GENERAL Financial Consulting Information Technology Consulting Legal Services Engineering Services Architectural Serivces Surveying Services Agricultural Consulting Medical Consulting Other Consultancy Services Auditing TOTAL  FUEL AND LUBRICANTS - GENERAL Motor Vehicle Fuel Cost Other Transport Equipments Fuel Cost Plant/Generator Fuel Cost Aircraft Fuel Cost Boat Fuel Cost Cooking Gas/Fuel Cost TOTAL  FINANCIAL CHARGES GENERAL Bank charges (Other Than Interest)	130,250,000.00 18,305,964.81 13,442,857.14 28,904,761.90 18,404,761.90 37,981,591.70 73,000,000.00 41,995,770.00 14,647,500.00 53,792,857.14 430,726,064.60  39,372,082.14 20,431,000.00 27,000,000.00 86,803,082.14	49,040,000.00 6,914,523.81 7,692,857.14 3,000,000.00 39,821,543.37 4,300,000.00 16,000,000.00 31,052,500.00 41,003,357.14 207,644,781.46  16,500,000.00 1,400,000.00 5,000,000.00	35,651,601.28 2,784,900.00 - 1,373,800.00 29,430,500.00 2,232,200.00 4,168,900.00 11,184,100.00 16,040,214.12 28,087,300.05 130,953,515.45 9,299,002.33 82,747.63 160,000.00 4,137,400.15	13,388,398.72 4,129,623.81 7,692,857.14 1,626,200.00 10,391,043.37 2,067,800.00 4,651,100.00 4,815,900.00 15,012,285.88 12,916,057.09 76,691,266.02 7,200,997.67 1,317,252.37 515,000.00 862,599.85	7,764,002.10 9,000.00 38,716,844.30 440,300.00 2,953,800.00 - 447,200.00 3,700,000.00 8,068,852.88 58,596,178.25 120,696,177.53 750,000.00 - 22,063,600.00
CONSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE - GENERAL Financial Consulting Information Technology Consulting Legal Services Engineering Services Architectural Serivces Surveying Services Agricultural Consulting Medical Consulting Other Consultancy Services Auditing TOTAL  FUEL AND LUBRICANTS - GENERAL Motor Vehicle Fuel Cost Other Transport Equipments Fuel Cost Plant/Generator Fuel Cost Aircraft Fuel Cost Boat Fuel Cost Cooking Gas/Fuel Cost TOTAL  FINANCIAL CHARGES GENERAL Bank charges (Other Than Interest) Insurance Premium	130,250,000.00 18,305,964.81 13,442,857.14 28,904,761.90 18,404,761.90 37,981,591.70 73,000,000.00 41,995,770.00 14,647,500.00 53,792,857.14 430,726,064.60  39,372,082.14 20,431,000.00 27,000,000.00	49,040,000.00 6,914,523.81 7,692,857.14 3,000,000.00 39,821,543.37 4,300,000.00 16,000,000.00 31,052,500.00 41,003,357.14 207,644,781.46	35,651,601.28 2,784,900.00 - 1,373,800.00 29,430,500.00 2,232,200.00 4,168,900.00 11,184,100.00 16,040,214.12 28,087,300.05 130,953,515.45 9,299,002.33 82,747.63 160,000.00 4,137,400.15 - 13,679,150.12	13,388,398.72 4,129,623.81 7,692,857.14 1,626,200.00 10,391,043.37 2,067,800.00 4,651,100.00 4,815,900.00 15,012,285.88 12,916,057.09 76,691,266.02 7,200,997.67 1,317,252.37 515,000.00 862,599.85	7,764,002.10 9,000.00 38,716,844.30 440,300.00 2,953,800.00 - 447,200.00 3,700,000.00 8,068,852.88 58,596,178.25 120,696,177.53 750,000.00 - 22,063,600.00 - - 22,813,600.00
CONSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE - GENERAL Financial Consulting Information Technology Consulting Legal Services Engineering Services Architectural Serivces Surveying Services Agricultural Consulting Medical Consulting Other Consultancy Services Auditing TOTAL  FUEL AND LUBRICANTS - GENERAL Motor Vehicle Fuel Cost Other Transport Equipments Fuel Cost Plant/Generator Fuel Cost Aircraft Fuel Cost Boat Fuel Cost Cooking Gas/Fuel Cost TOTAL  FINANCIAL CHARGES GENERAL Bank charges (Other Than Interest) Insurance Premium Loss on Foreign Exchange	130,250,000.00 18,305,964.81 13,442,857.14 28,904,761.90 18,404,761.90 37,981,591.70 73,000,000.00 41,995,770.00 14,647,500.00 53,792,857.14 430,726,064.60  39,372,082.14 20,431,000.00 27,000,000.00 86,803,082.14	49,040,000.00 6,914,523.81 7,692,857.14 3,000,000.00 39,821,543.37 4,300,000.00 16,000,000.00 31,052,500.00 41,003,357.14 207,644,781.46	35,651,601.28 2,784,900.00 - 1,373,800.00 29,430,500.00 2,232,200.00 4,168,900.00 11,184,100.00 16,040,214.12 28,087,300.05 130,953,515.45 9,299,002.33 82,747.63 160,000.00 4,137,400.15 - 13,679,150.12	13,388,398.72 4,129,623.81 7,692,857.14 1,626,200.00 10,391,043.37 2,067,800.00 4,651,100.00 4,815,900.00 15,012,285.88 12,916,057.09 76,691,266.02 7,200,997.67 1,317,252.37 515,000.00 862,599.85	7,764,002.10 9,000.00 38,716,844.30 440,300.00 2,953,800.00 - 447,200.00 3,700,000.00 8,068,852.88 58,596,178.25 120,696,177.53 750,000.00 - 22,063,600.00 - 22,813,600.00 88,438,258.15 - -
CONSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE - GENERAL Financial Consulting Information Technology Consulting Legal Services Engineering Services Architectural Serivces Surveying Services Agricultural Consulting Medical Consulting Other Consultancy Services Auditing TOTAL  FUEL AND LUBRICANTS - GENERAL Motor Vehicle Fuel Cost Other Transport Equipments Fuel Cost Plant/Generator Fuel Cost Aircraft Fuel Cost Boat Fuel Cost Cooking Gas/Fuel Cost TOTAL  FINANCIAL CHARGES GENERAL Bank charges (Other Than Interest) Insurance Premium Loss on Foreign Exchange Other CRF Bank Charges	130,250,000.00 18,305,964.81 13,442,857.14 28,904,761.90 18,404,761.90 37,981,591.70 73,000,000.00 41,995,770.00 14,647,500.00 53,792,857.14 430,726,064.60  39,372,082.14 20,431,000.00 27,000,000.00 86,803,082.14	49,040,000.00 6,914,523.81 7,692,857.14 3,000,000.00 39,821,543.37 4,300,000.00 16,000,000.00 31,052,500.00 41,003,357.14 207,644,781.46  16,500,000.00 1,400,000.00 675,000.00 5,000,000.00 23,575,000.00	35,651,601.28 2,784,900.00 - 1,373,800.00 29,430,500.00 2,232,200.00 4,168,900.00 11,184,100.00 16,040,214.12 28,087,300.05 130,953,515.45  9,299,002.33 82,747.63 160,000.00 4,137,400.15 - 13,679,150.12	13,388,398.72 4,129,623.81 7,692,857.14 1,626,200.00 10,391,043.37 2,067,800.00 4,651,100.00 4,815,900.00 15,012,285.88 12,916,057.09 76,691,266.02  7,200,997.67 1,317,252.37 515,000.00 862,599.85 - 9,895,849.88	7,764,002.10 9,000.00 38,716,844.30 440,300.00 2,953,800.00 - 447,200.00 3,700,000.00 8,068,852.88 58,596,178.25 120,696,177.53  750,000.00 - 22,063,600.00 - 22,813,600.00 - 88,438,258.15 - 8,280,302.48
CONSULTING & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE - GENERAL Financial Consulting Information Technology Consulting Legal Services Engineering Services Architectural Serivces Surveying Services Agricultural Consulting Medical Consulting Other Consultancy Services Auditing TOTAL  FUEL AND LUBRICANTS - GENERAL Motor Vehicle Fuel Cost Other Transport Equipments Fuel Cost Plant/Generator Fuel Cost Aircraft Fuel Cost Boat Fuel Cost Cooking Gas/Fuel Cost TOTAL  FINANCIAL CHARGES GENERAL Bank charges (Other Than Interest) Insurance Premium Loss on Foreign Exchange	130,250,000.00 18,305,964.81 13,442,857.14 28,904,761.90 18,404,761.90 37,981,591.70 73,000,000.00 41,995,770.00 14,647,500.00 53,792,857.14 430,726,064.60  39,372,082.14 20,431,000.00 27,000,000.00 86,803,082.14	49,040,000.00 6,914,523.81 7,692,857.14 3,000,000.00 39,821,543.37 4,300,000.00 16,000,000.00 31,052,500.00 41,003,357.14 207,644,781.46	35,651,601.28 2,784,900.00 - 1,373,800.00 29,430,500.00 2,232,200.00 4,168,900.00 11,184,100.00 16,040,214.12 28,087,300.05 130,953,515.45 9,299,002.33 82,747.63 160,000.00 4,137,400.15 - 13,679,150.12	13,388,398.72 4,129,623.81 7,692,857.14 1,626,200.00 10,391,043.37 2,067,800.00 4,651,100.00 4,815,900.00 15,012,285.88 12,916,057.09 76,691,266.02 7,200,997.67 1,317,252.37 515,000.00 862,599.85	7,764,002.10 9,000.00 38,716,844.30 440,300.00 2,953,800.00 - 447,200.00 3,700,000.00 8,068,852.88 58,596,178.25 120,696,177.53 750,000.00 - 22,063,600.00 - 22,813,600.00 88,438,258.15 - -

### EXPENDITURE DETAILS BY ECONOMIC LINE ITEMS CONT'D

EXPENDITURE D	JETAILS DY E	OCI VOIVIIO LII V		• • •	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES - GENERAL					
Refreshment and Meals	85,362,222.00	73,263,620.00	51,241,602.39	22,022,017.61	56,296,637.64
Honorarium and Sitting Allowance	53,570,200.00	66,489,100.00	61,472,804.54	5,016,295.46	8,988,022.12
Publicity and Advertisements	83,414,700.00	77,976,900.00	45,751,455.26	32,225,444.74	31,331,223.16
Medical Expenses - local	99,745,548.28	169,628,669.00	88,618,886.71	81,009,782.29	8,701,100.00
Postage and Courier Services	100,000.00	565,000.00	150,500.00	414,500.00	565,500.00
Welfare Packages	122,612,736.00	218,969,079.28	168,862,207.67	50,106,871.61	192,978,569.40
Subscription to Professional Bodies	-	325,200.00	191,300.00	133,900.00	80,000.00
Sporting Activities	50,930,890.48	35,695,690.48	14,380,868.80	21,314,821.67	2,786,600.00
Direct Teaching and Laboratory Cost	1,099,700.00	829,800.00	154,700.00	675,100.00	56,500.00
Annual Budget Expenses and Administration	52,515,800.00	21,531,100.00	17,825,075.15	3,706,024.85	9,580,200.00
Medical Expenses - International	6,700,000.00	2,500,000.00	1,232,500.00	1,267,500.00	1,872,800.00
Foreigh Scholarship Scheme	-	12,200,000.00	5,892,000.00	6,308,000.00	15,287,600.00
Special Days/Celebrations	38,623,896.19	7,135,000.00	1,197,500.00	5,937,500.00	56,456,600.00
Youth Corpers Allowance	-	6,874,396.19	4,384,300.00	2,490,096.19	700,000.00
Development Plan Preparation Expenses	2,000,000.00	24,000,000.00	21,599,199.14	2,400,800.86	14,588,759.35
Final Account Preparation Expenses	6,575,000.00	69,207,400.00	53,435,899.96	15,771,500.04	871,000.00
Other Miscellaneous Expenses	335,446,630.00	759,280,685.00	557,400,824.34	201,879,860.66	236,805,980.58
Monitoring and Evaluation	12,000,000.00	3,095,000.00	2,421,287.86	673,712.14	7,913,450.00
Daily Rate Allowances	28,807,500.00	7,460,000.00	2,018,800.00	5,441,200.00	1,997,500.00
Election Logistics Support	-	-	-	-	121,947,233.85
TOTAL	979,504,822.95	1,557,026,639.95	1,098,231,711.83	458,794,928.12	769,805,276.09
LOANS AND ADVANCES				k.	Š.
STAFF LOANS AND ADVANCES - GENERAL					
Motor Cycle Advances	_	-	-	-	-
Bicycle Advances	_	-	_	_	-
Refurbishing Advances	1,885,000.00	685,000.00	_	685,000.00	_
Correspondence Advances	-	-	_	-	_
Spectacle Advances	_	_	_	_	_
Motor Vehicle Advances	_	9,350,200.00	7,879,800.00	1,470,400.00	80,191,976.37
Fumishing Advances		5,550,200.00	7,073,000.00	1,470,400.00	-
Housing Loans	_		_	_	_
TOTAL	1,885,000.00	10,035,200.00	7,879,800.00	2,155,400.00	80,191,976.37
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS - GENERAL					
LOCAL GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS					
Grants to Other Government - Current	98,902,712.09	700,200.00	-	700,200.00	-
Grants to Other Government - Capital	25,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	-	3,000,000.00	-
Grants to Local government - Current	23,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	-	1,000,000.00	-
Grants to Local Government - Capital	95,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	-	5,000,000.00	-
Grants to Government Owned Companies - Current	-	-	-	-	-
Grant to Government Owned Companies - Capital	-	-	-	-	-
Grants to Private Companies - Current	40,100,261.00	10,500,261.00	-	10,500,261.00	-
Grants to Private Companies - Capital	40,267,265.00	10,267,265.00	-	10,267,265.00	-
Grants to Communities/NGO's	873,263,519.13	66,638,708.13	11,629,074.82	55,009,633.31	-
Contribution to State University	3,495,741,681.46	1,991,806,586.46	1,701,908,712.27	289,897,874.20	1,184,413,910.73
Grants/Allocation to Development Areas	15,384,189.00	-	-	-	7,555,565.24
Giailis/Allocation to Development Aleas					
Contribution to Traditional Councils	427.050.000.00	589.013.600.00	505.282.387.35	83.731.212.64	499,218,714 56
Contribution to Traditional Councils	427,050,000.00 251.006.233.94	589,013,600.00 271,283,448.00	505,282,387.35 171.884.651.44	83,731,212.64 99.398.796.56	499,218,714.56 312.682.663.85
Contribution to Traditional Councils Contribution to Ministry for Local Government Affairs	251,006,233.94	271,283,448.00	171,884,651.44	99,398,796.56	312,682,663.85
Contribution to Traditional Councils  Contribution to Ministry for Local Government Affairs  Contribution to Local Government Education Authority	251,006,233.94 1,364,078,735.01	271,283,448.00 6,771,800,785.04	171,884,651.44 6,124,800,399.59	99,398,796.56 647,000,385.45	312,682,663.85 5,875,720,952.03
Contribution to Traditional Councils  Contribution to Ministry for Local Government Affairs  Contribution to Local Government Education Authority  Contribution to Primary Health Care Development Agency	251,006,233.94 1,364,078,735.01 66,010,000.00	271,283,448.00 6,771,800,785.04 25,774,300.00	171,884,651.44 6,124,800,399.59 3,827,114.24	99,398,796.56 647,000,385.45 21,947,185.76	312,682,663.85 5,875,720,952.03 103,068,807.79
Contribution to Traditional Councils  Contribution to Ministry for Local Government Affairs  Contribution to Local Government Education Authority  Contribution to Primary Health Care Development Agency  Contribution to Local government Staff Pension Board	251,006,233.94 1,364,078,735.01 66,010,000.00 1,624,205,772.69	271,283,448.00 6,771,800,785.04 25,774,300.00 1,831,575,609.94	171,884,651.44 6,124,800,399.59 3,827,114.24 1,268,037,078.97	99,398,796.56 647,000,385.45 21,947,185.76 563,538,530.97	312,682,663.85 5,875,720,952.03 103,068,807.79 717,078,520.86
Contribution to Traditional Councils  Contribution to Ministry for Local Government Affairs  Contribution to Local Government Education Authority  Contribution to Primary Health Care Development Agency  Contribution to Local government Staff Pension Board  Contribution to Local Government Service Commission	251,006,233.94 1,364,078,735.01 66,010,000.00 1,624,205,772.69 98,791,418.00	271,283,448.00 6,771,800,785.04 25,774,300.00 1,831,575,609.94 109,500,000.00	171,884,651.44 6,124,800,399.59 3,827,114.24	99,398,796.56 647,000,385.45 21,947,185.76 563,538,530.97 23,008,198.10	312,682,663.85 5,875,720,952.03 103,068,807.79
Contribution to Traditional Councils  Contribution to Ministry for Local Government Affairs  Contribution to Local Government Education Authority  Contribution to Primary Health Care Development Agency  Contribution to Local government Staff Pension Board  Contribution to Local Government Service Commission  Contribution to Auditor General Local Government	251,006,233.94 1,364,078,735.01 66,010,000.00 1,624,205,772.69 98,791,418.00 16,347,839.00	271,283,448.00 6,771,800,785.04 25,774,300.00 1,831,575,609.94 109,500,000.00 6,347,839.00	171,884,651.44 6,124,800,399.59 3,827,114.24 1,268,037,078.97	99,398,796.56 647,000,385.45 21,947,185.76 563,538,530.97 23,008,198.10 6,347,839.00	312,682,663.85 5,875,720,952.03 103,068,807.79 717,078,520.86
Contribution to Traditional Councils Contribution to Ministry for Local Government Affairs Contribution to Local Government Education Authority Contribution to Primary Health Care Development Agency Contribution to Local government Staff Pension Board Contribution to Local Government Service Commission	251,006,233.94 1,364,078,735.01 66,010,000.00 1,624,205,772.69 98,791,418.00 16,347,839.00 31,000,000.00	271,283,448.00 6,771,800,785.04 25,774,300.00 1,831,575,609.94 109,500,000.00 6,347,839.00 17,000,000.00	171,884,651.44 6,124,800,399.59 3,827,114.24 1,268,037,078.97 86,491,801.90	99,398,796.56 647,000,385.45 21,947,185.76 563,538,530.97 23,008,198.10 6,347,839.00 17,000,000.00	312,682,663.85 5,875,720,952.03 103,068,807.79 717,078,520.86 87,474,773.34
Contribution to Traditional Councils  Contribution to Ministry for Local Government Affairs  Contribution to Local Government Education Authority  Contribution to Primary Health Care Development Agency  Contribution to Local government Staff Pension Board  Contribution to Local Government Service Commission  Contribution to Auditor General Local Government  Contingency  TOTAL	251,006,233.94 1,364,078,735.01 66,010,000.00 1,624,205,772.69 98,791,418.00 16,347,839.00	271,283,448.00 6,771,800,785.04 25,774,300.00 1,831,575,609.94 109,500,000.00 6,347,839.00	171,884,651.44 6,124,800,399.59 3,827,114.24 1,268,037,078.97	99,398,796.56 647,000,385.45 21,947,185.76 563,538,530.97 23,008,198.10 6,347,839.00	312,682,663.85 5,875,720,952.03 103,068,807.79 717,078,520.86
Contribution to Traditional Councils  Contribution to Ministry for Local Government Affairs  Contribution to Local Government Education Authority  Contribution to Primary Health Care Development Agency  Contribution to Local government Staff Pension Board  Contribution to Local Government Service Commission  Contribution to Auditor General Local Government  Contingency  TOTAL  FOREIGN GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTION	251,006,233.94 1,364,078,735.01 66,010,000.00 1,624,205,772.69 98,791,418.00 16,347,839.00 31,000,000.00	271,283,448.00 6,771,800,785.04 25,774,300.00 1,831,575,609.94 109,500,000.00 6,347,839.00 17,000,000.00	171,884,651.44 6,124,800,399.59 3,827,114.24 1,268,037,078.97 86,491,801.90	99,398,796.56 647,000,385.45 21,947,185.76 563,538,530.97 23,008,198.10 6,347,839.00 17,000,000.00	312,682,663.85 5,875,720,952.03 103,068,807.79 717,078,520.86 87,474,773.34
Contribution to Traditional Councils Contribution to Ministry for Local Government Affairs Contribution to Local Government Education Authority Contribution to Primary Health Care Development Agency Contribution to Local government Staff Pension Board Contribution to Local Government Service Commission Contribution to Auditor General Local Government Contingency TOTAL  FOREIGN GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTION Grants to Foreign Government	251,006,233.94 1,364,078,735.01 66,010,000.00 1,624,205,772.69 98,791,418.00 16,347,839.00 31,000,000.00	271,283,448.00 6,771,800,785.04 25,774,300.00 1,831,575,609.94 109,500,000.00 6,347,839.00 17,000,000.00	171,884,651.44 6,124,800,399.59 3,827,114.24 1,268,037,078.97 86,491,801.90	99,398,796.56 647,000,385.45 21,947,185.76 563,538,530.97 23,008,198.10 6,347,839.00 17,000,000.00	312,682,663.85 5,875,720,952.03 103,068,807.79 717,078,520.86 87,474,773.34
Contribution to Traditional Councils Contribution to Ministry for Local Government Affairs Contribution to Local Government Education Authority Contribution to Primary Health Care Development Agency Contribution to Local government Staff Pension Board Contribution to Local Government Service Commission Contribution to Auditor General Local Government Contingency TOTAL  FOREIGN GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTION	251,006,233.94 1,364,078,735.01 66,010,000.00 1,624,205,772.69 98,791,418.00 16,347,839.00 31,000,000.00	271,283,448.00 6,771,800,785.04 25,774,300.00 1,831,575,609.94 109,500,000.00 6,347,839.00 17,000,000.00	171,884,651.44 6,124,800,399.59 3,827,114.24 1,268,037,078.97 86,491,801.90	99,398,796.56 647,000,385.45 21,947,185.76 563,538,530.97 23,008,198.10 6,347,839.00 17,000,000.00	312,682,663.85 5,875,720,952.03 103,068,807.79 717,078,520.86 87,474,773.34

#### EXPENDITURE DETAILS BY ECONOMIC LINE ITEMS CONT'D

EXPENDITURE L	DETAILS BY E	CONOMIC LIN	IETTEMS CON	עווע	
SUBSIDIES GENERAL					
SUBSIDY TO GOVERNMENT OWNED COMPANIES &					
PARASTATALS					
Subsidy to Government Owned Companies	5,000,000.00	740,500.00	570,500.00	170,000.00	500,000.00
Meals subsidy to Government Schools	211,366,807.00	34,416,807.00	8,591,800.00	25,825,007.00	3,170,900.00
Petroleum Subsidy	-	92,300.00	68,500.00	23,800.00	50,000.00
Education Subsidy	-	-	-		-
Agricultural Inputs Subsidy	286,503,954.19	358,308,848.00	342,791,928.31	15,516,919.69	1,270,100.00
Health Subsidy	-	19,790,000.00	6,050,000.00		567,200.00
Religious Pilgrimage Subsidy	196,496,591.00	242,331,606.19	185,485,465.53	56,846,140.66	26,861,400.00
TOTAL	699,367,352.19	655,680,061.19	543,558,193.83	98,381,867.36	32,419,600.00
					A.5
SUBSIDY TO PRIVATE COMPANIES					
Subsidy to Private Companies	33,800,000.00	3,800,000.00	14. 23	3,800,000.00	No 50
TOTAL	33,800,000.00	3,800,000.00		3,800,000.00	
PUBLIC DEBT CHARGES					
FOREIGN INTEREST / DISCOUNT - TREASURY BILL					
Foreign Interest/Discount - Treasury Bill	186,884,155.00	-	-	-	-
Foreign Interest/Discount - Short term Borowings	·	1 2		S	25 - 18
TOTAL	186,884,155.00	- 8	3	3 8	
DOMESTIC INTEREST / DISCOURT					-2.0
DOMESTIC INTEREST / DISCOUNT					
Domestic Interest/Discount - Treasury Bill	-	1,250,000.00	1,223,300.00	26,700.00	-
Domestic Interest/Discount - Short term Borowings	-	-	-		-
Settlement of Liabilities	140,000,000.00	22,250,000.00	19,510,738.38	2,739,261.62	595,940,680.35
TOTAL	140,000,000.00	23,500,000.00	20,734,038.38	2,765,961.62	595,940,680.35
INOUR ANDE PREMIUM					
INSURANCE PREMIUM	4 007 000 004 00	4 057 570 004 45	4 077 504 000 00	000 047 404 50	4 000 700 004 00
Interest - Internal Public Debt	1,627,069,294.00	1,957,572,021.45	1,677,524,839.93	280,047,181.52	1,609,763,324.06
TOTAL	1,627,069,294.00	1,957,572,021.45	1,677,524,839.93	280,047,181.52	1,609,763,324.06
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE GENERAL					
PURCHASE OF FIXED ASSETS - GENERAL					
	272 700 000 00	E0 100 000 00		50,100,000.00	7 072 740 00
Purchase/Acquisition of Land Purchase of Office Building	272,700,000.00	50,100,000.00 4,430,200.00	2,852,400.00	1,577,800.00	7,973,740.00 6,064,900.00
Purchase of Residential Buildings	5,000,000.00	4,430,200.00	2,002,400.00	1,377,000.00	0,004,300.00
Purchase of Motor Cycles	70,000,000.00	-	-	-	5.398.600.00
Purchase of Motor Vehicles	407,000,000.00	677,294,217.11	489,816,151.59	187,478,065.52	409,827,973.59
Purchase of Vans	173,000,000.00	128,000,000.00	12,981,556.32	115,018,443.68	409,021,913.39
Purchase of Trucks	60,000,000.00	21,850,000.00	1,790,000.00	20,060,000.00	_
Purchase of Buses	79,000,000.00	-	-	-	1,500,000.00
Purchase of Sea Boats	9,000,000.00	_	_	_	-
Purchase of Office Furniture and Fittings	84,000,000.00	36,000,000.00	19,994,723.94	16,005,276.06	4,585,000.00
Purchase of Computers	13,000,000.00	11,000,000.00	8,992,005.31	2,007,994.69	346,600.00
Purchase of Computer Printers	-	-	-	-	5,769,600.00
Purchase of Photocopying Machines	-	-	-	_	1,803,900.00
Purchase of Typewriters	-	-	-	_	-
Purchase of Shredding Machines	_	-	-	-	-
Purchase of Scanners	9,000,000.00	-	-	-	-
Purchase of Power Generating Set	5,000,000.00	7,500,000.00	6,612,275.00	887,725.00	423,400.00
Purchase of Canteen/ Kitchen Equipment	-	-	-	-	-
Purchase of Residential Furniture	5,000,000.00	8,000,000.00	7,717,200.00	282,800.00	-
Purchase of Health/Medical Equipment	55,033,263.00	79,333,263.00	71,456,389.27	7,876,873.73	3,513,900.00
Purchase of Fire Fighting Equipment	8,000,000.00	-	-	-	-
Purchase ofTeaching/Learning Aid Equipment	7,000,000.00	15,500,000.00	11,836,014.24	3,663,985.76	-
Purchase of Library Books & Equipment	120,000,000.00	-	-	-	-
Purchase of Sporting/Gaming Equipment	-	-	-	-	-
Purchase of Agricultural Equipment/irrigation	65,000,000.00	103,000,000.00	51,248,227.23	51,751,772.77	-
Purchase of Security Equipment	5,000,000.00	36,000,000.00	28,762,000.00	7,238,000.00	-
Purchase of Industrial Equipment	3,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	-	1,000,000.00	-
Purchase of Recreational Facilities	15,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	-	5,000,000.00	-
Purchase of Surveying Equipment	-	-	-	-	-
Purchase of Diving Equipment	25,000,000.00	18,974,633.13	-	18,974,633.13	-
Purchase of Ship Spare/maintenance		-		-	-
Purchase of Fertalizer	40,000,000.00	103,500,000.00	54,499,600.00	49,000,400.00	0(4
PURCHASE OF FIXED ASSETS -TOTAL	1,534,733,263.00	1,306,482,313.24	768,558,542.90	537,923,770.34	447,207,613.59
					9.0

#### EXPENDITURE DETAILS BY ECONOMIC LINE ITEMS CONT'D

CONSTRUCTION/PROVISION OF FIXED ASSETS -	DLIAILS DI L	OOI VOIVIIO LII V		NI D	
GENERAL (OK. B. III.	400 000 000 00	004 500 500 00	470 700 400 00	44.740.000.07	4 005 040 00
Construction/Provision of Office Buildings	199,000,000.00	221,500,500.00	176,788,109.03	44,712,390.97	4,365,640.00
Construction/Provision of Residential Buildings	326,312,202.27	123,812,202.27	44,286,915.73	79,525,286.54	27,799,800.00
Construction/Provision of Electricity	477,015,000.00	474,115,000.00	159,843,947.77	314,271,052.23	28,493,000.00
Construction/Provision of Housing	210,000,000.00	14,000,000.00	11,574,828.08	2,425,171.92	8,654,160.30
Construction/Provision of Water Facilities	373,000,000.00	465,812,202.27	239,017,687.83	226,794,514.44	82,436,303.49
Construction/Provision of Hospital/Health Centers	79,999,999.00	105,312,202.27	53,082,710.30	52,229,491.96	4,156,457.48
Construction/Provision of Public Schools	160,000,000.00	170,875,000.00	42,412,835.94	128,462,164.06	930,200.00
Construction/Provision of Fire Fighting Stations	35,000,000.00	-	-	-	-
Construction/Provision of Libraries	115,000,000.00	-	-	-	-
Construction/Provision of Sporting Facilities	50,000,000.00	30,000,000.00	-	30,000,000.00	-
Construction/Provision of Agricultural Facilities	160,000,000.00	32,481,594.00	8,861,241.87	23,620,352.13	-
Construction/Provision of Roads	591,003,415.00	43.000.000.00	29,905,670.82	13,094,329.18	1,803,900.00
Construction/Provision of Rail- ways	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	,,	100,000,000.00	-,,
Construction/Provision of Water -Ways	155,000,000.00	23,000,000.00	3,941,716.13	19,058,283.87	8,890,200.48
Construction/Provision of Airport/Aerodromes	-		-	-	-,,
Construction/Provision of Infrastructure	365,000,000.00	123,300,000.00	49,639,779.26	73,660,220.74	_
Construction/Provision of Recreational Facilities	117,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	49,527,600.00	50,472,400.00	_
Construction of Boundary Pillars/Right Ways	117,000,000.00	65,000,000.00	29,473,624.08	35,526,375.92	_
Construction of Traffic Lights/Street Lights	15,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	23,473,024.00	40,000,000.00	-
Construction of Markets/Parks	209,248,401.00		42,370,479.99		6,230,500.00
		107,748,401.00		65,377,921.01	
Construction of Power generating Plants	149,000,000.00	105,000,000.00	11,312,238.20	93,687,761.80	7,697,400.00
Construction/Provision of Cemeteries	63,000,000.00	25,000,000.00	-	25,000,000.00	39,112,840.50
Construction/Provision of ICT Infrastructures	50,000,000.00	59,484,750.00	· ·	59,484,750.00	-
CONSTRUCTION/PROVISION OF FIXED ASSETS - TOTAL	3,999,579,017.27	2,429,441,851.80	952,039,385.04	1,477,402,466.76	220,570,402.25
REHABILITATION/REPAIRS OF FIXED ASSETS -	3				
GENERAL					
Rehabilitation/Repairs - Residential Building	127,000,000.00	211,000,000.00	132,199,756.34	78,800,243.66	25,389,501.80
Rehabilitation/Repairs - Electricity	67,000,000.00	65,520,000.00	29,696,333.33	35,823,666.67	70,540,805.04
Rehabilitation/Repairs - Housing	35,000,000.00	1,850,000.00	1,579,700.00	270,300.00	22,091,350.38
Rehabilitation/Repairs - Water Facilities	36,000,000.00	27,850,000.00	23,477,214.18	4,372,785.82	22,649,400.00
Rehabilitation/Repairs - Hospital/Health Centers	272,000,000.00	78,000,000.00	43,832,146.77	34,167,853.23	9,362,100.00
Rehabilitation/Repairs - Public Schools	78,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	-0,002,140.77	10,000,000.00	3,002,100.00
Rehabilitation/Repairs - Fire Fighting Stations	70,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	_	10,000,000.00	_
Rehabilitation/Repairs - Libraries	-	•	-	-	-
	E 000 000 00	-	-	-	-
Rehabilitation/Repairs - Sporting Facilities	5,000,000.00	-	-	-	-
Rehabilitation/Repairs - Agricultural Facilities	105,000,000.00	100,000,000.00		100,000,000.00	-
Rehabilitation/Repairs - Roads	103,812,202.27	23,667,302.27	7,667,892.54	15,999,409.73	-
Rehabilitation/Repairs - Rail Ways	-	-	-	-	-
Rehabilitation/Repairs - Water Ways	-	15,400,000.00	13,771,472.53	1,628,527.47	6,175,230.00
Rehabilitation/Repairs - Air Port/Aerodromes	-	-	-	-	-
Rehabilitation/Repairs - Recreational Facilities	-	-	-	-	-
Rehabilitation/Repairs - Air Navigational Equipment	50,000,000.00	-	-	-	-
Rehabilitation/Repairs - Office Buildings	95,455,510.00	40,455,510.00	18,049,804.00	22,405,706.00	20,543,463.36
Rehabilitation/Repairs - Boundaries	15,000,000.00	-	-		
Rehabilitation/Repairs - Traffic/Street Lights	10,000,000.00	21,500,000.00	19,170,905.94	2,329,094.06	_
	-				16 706 014 40
Rehabilitation/Repairs - Markets/parks	56,000,000.00	18,500,000.00	25,027,314.49	- 6,527,314.49	16,796,914.49
Rehabilitation/Repairs - Power Generating Plants	-	-	-	-	-
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Cemeteries	-	-	-	-	34,319,561.86
Rehabilitation/Repairs -ICT Infrastructures	11,000,000.00	11,000,000.00		11,000,000.00	-
REHABILITATION/REPAIRS OF FIXED ASSETS - TOTAL	1,056,267,712.27	624,742,812.27	314,472,540.13	310,270,272.14	227,868,326.93
	( <del>)</del>				-
PRESERVATION OF THE ENVIRONMENT - GENERAL	10 000 000 00				
Tree Planting	10,000,000.00	4 500 000 00	4 045 050 05	-	=
Erosion & Flood Control	26,000,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,245,356.25	254,643.75	-
Wild life Conservation	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial Pollution Preservation & Control	-	-	-	-	9,475,100.00
Water Pollution Prevention & Control	50	or		907	-
PRESERVATION OF THE ENVIRONMENT - TOTAL	36,000,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,245,356.25	254,643.75	9,475,100.00
ACQUISITION OF NON TANGIBLE ASSETS					
Research and Development	321,742,139.27	110,542,139.27	34,345,728.56	76,196,410.71	23,811,800.00
Computer Software Acquisition	20,000,000.00	3,367,800.23	386,363.64	2,981,436.59	· · ·
Monitoring and Evaluation	50,000,000.00	-	-	_,00.,.00.00	-
Anniversaries/Celebration	-	3,390,000.00	1,790,763.64	1,599,236.36	
Margin For Increase In Costs	-	0,000,000.00	1,130,103.04	1,000,200.00	-
ACQUISITION OF NON TANGIBLE ASSETS - TOTAL	391,742,139.27	117,299,939.50	36,522,855.84	80,777,083.66	23,811,800.00
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE TOTAL	7,018,322,131.81	4,479,466,916.81	2,072,838,680.17	2,406,628,236.64	928,933,242.77
	.,,,	.,,,	_,,,	_,,020,200.07	,000,272.11

#### SCHEDULE TO THE REVIEWED ACCOUNTS

#### OF THE

#### 11 LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS OF GOMBE STATE

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 2018

# GOMBE STATE

CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 2018

	2018 <del>N</del>	2017 ₩
Operating Activities		
Receipts		
Statutory Revenue	2,957,861,016.29	2,405,184,757.39
Independent Revenue	74,990,847.18	73,047,347.18
Total Receipts	3,032,851,863.47	2,478,232,104.57
Payments		
Personnel Cost	(1,077,979,727.87)	(1,098,143,827.05)
Social Benefits	-	-
Overhead Cost	(363,107,645.70)	(140,704,025.11)
Loans and Advances	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	(1,224,560,746.15)	(1,107,091,540.29)
Subsidies	(65,079,363.64)	(3,422,900.00)
Transfers to other funds	-	-
Total Payments	(2,730,727,483.35)	(2,349,362,292.45)
Net Cash flow from Operating Activities	302,124,380.12	128,869,812.12
8. <del>-</del>		
Investing Activities		
Purchase of Fixed Assets	(46,361,247.24)	(40,217,911.24)
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	(77,951,457.99)	(15,100,000.00)
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	(21,539,807.92)	(1,000,000.00)
Preservation of the Environment	-	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	(145,852,513.15)	(56,317,911.24)
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(145,652,515.15)	(30,317,911.24)
Financing Activities		
Proceeds from Aids and Grants	-	-
Proceeds from External Loans	-	-
Proceeds from Internal Loans	-	90,909,090.91
Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts	-	-
Repayment of Loans	(153,927,407.90)	(164,169,401.05)
Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities	(153,927,407.90)	(73,260,310.14)
Net Surplus/(Deficit) for the Year	2,344,459.07	(708,409.26)
Add: Opening Balance	5,625,290.69	6,333,699.95
Closing Cash Balance	7,969,749.76	5,625,290.69
	-	-

# GOMBE STATE

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 2018

	NOTES	2018	2017
		Ħ	Ħ
ASSETS			
Cash and Bank Balances	21	7,969,749.76	5,625,290.69
TOTAL ASSETS		7,969,749.76	5,625,290.69
LIABILITIES			
Public Funds	29	7,969,749.76	5,625,290.69
TOTAL LIABILITIES	8	7,969,749.76	5,625,290.69

# GOMBE STATE

STATEMENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AS AT 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 2018

	NOTES	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	2018 ACTUAL 2017
		Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
OPENING BALANCE				5,625,290.69		6,333,699.95
Add: Revenue						
REVENUE						
Statutory Revenue	1	3,650,128,250.00	3,650,128,250.00	2,957,861,016.29	(692,267,233.71)	2,405,184,757.39
Independent Revenue	2	134,643,460.00	134,643,460.00	74,990,847.18	20,347,387.18	73,047,347.18
Capital Receipts and Other Revenue	3					
Sources		-	-	-	-	90,909,090.91
TOTAL REVENUE		3,784,771,710.00	3,784,771,710.00	3,032,851,863.47	(671,919,846.53)	2,569,141,195.48
TOTAL RECEIPTS		3,784,771,710.00	3,784,771,710.00	3,038,477,154.16	(671,919,846.53)	2,575,474,895.43
EXPENDITURE						
Personnel Cost	10	1,632,285,819.96	1,143,113,270.00	1,077,979,727.87	65,133,542.13	1,098,143,827.05
Government Contribution to Pension	11	-	-	-	-	-
Social Benefits	12	-	-	-	-	-
Overhead Cost	13	727,401,108.63	473,076,737.55	363,107,645.70	109,969,091.86	140,704,025.11
Loans and Advances	14	-	-	-	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	15	384,713,220.22	1,248,010,508.13	1,224,560,746.15	23,449,761.98	1,107,091,540.29
Subsidies	16	37,408,606.19	67,258,606.19	65,079,363.64	2,179,242.55	3,422,900.00
Public Debt Charges	17	65,962,955.00	226,962,955.00	153,927,407.90	73,035,547.10	164,169,401.05
Below the Line Payments	19	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		2,847,771,710.00	3,158,422,076.87	2,884,654,891.25	273,767,185.62	2,513,531,693.50
BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD BEFORE			-			12 <del>1</del>
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		937,000,000.00	626,349,633.13	153,822,262.91	(945,687,032.14)	61,943,201.93
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	004	045 000 000 00	400 074 000 40	40 004 047 04	00.040.005.00	10.047.044.04
Purchase of Fixed Assets	20A	215,000,000.00	128,974,633.13	46,361,247.24	82,613,385.89	40,217,911.24 15,100,000.00
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	20B 20C	498,000,000.00 224,000,000.00	407,875,000.00 88,500,000.00	77,951,457.99	329,923,542.01	1,000,000.00
Preservation of the Environment	20D	224,000,000.00	00,300,000.00	21,539,807.92	66,960,192.08	1,000,000.00
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	20E	_	1,000,000.00	_	1,000,000.00	_
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	ZUL	937,000,000.00	626,349,633.13	145,852,513.15	480,497,119.98	56,317,911.24
TOTAL SALTIAL EXILENDITORE		301,000,000.00	020,040,000.10	140,002,010.10	400,407,110.00	00,011,011.24
TRANSFERS						
Transfers to Other Funds	18A	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	18B	-	- ·		- S	
TRANSFERS TOTAL						

# GOMBE STATE

#### SUMMARY OF TOTAL REVENUE

		01 1011121	LE , LI , C L		
DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2018 ₩	FINAL BUDGET  2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE ₩	ACTUAL 2017
Government Share of FAAC (Statutory		.,	.,		
Revenue)					
Local Government Share of FAAC	2,269,417,437.00	2,269,417,437.00	2,315,277,815.23	45,860,378.23	1,543,898,694.17
Share of State IGR	30,403,343.00	30,403,343.00	4,003,126.14	(26,400,216.86)	26,068,199.07
Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)	630,131,229.00	630,131,229.00	17,737,202.17	(612,394,026.83)	
Exchange Difference	-	-	66,923,634.04	66,923,634.04	124,327,057.00
Refund From Paris Club	-	_	-	-	172,388,874.63
Recovered Excess Bank Charges	_	_	1,551,468.51	1,551,468.51	-
Equalisation	_	_	-	-	_
Budget Augmentation	_	_	_	_	4,020,156.27
Refund From Federal Government	_	_	_	_	-,020,100.21
Stabilization Fund Receipts	_	_	_	_	4,363,412.64
Local Government Share of VAT	720,176,241.00	720,176,241.00	552,367,770.20	(167,808,470.80)	458,688,921.99
Local Government Share of Excess Crude	720, 170,241.00	720, 170,241.00	332,307,770.20	(107,000,470.00)	400,000,021.00
Account					71,429,441.62
Statutory Revenue Total	3,650,128,250.00	3,650,128,250.00	2,957,861,016.29	(692,267,233.71)	2,405,184,757.39
otatulory Nevertue Fotal	3,030,120,230.00	3,000,120,200.00	2,337,001,010.23	(032,201,233.11)	2,403,104,737.33
Independent Revenue					
Personal Taxes	2,149,029.62	2,149,029.62	10,000.00	(2,139,029.62)	10,000.00
Licences - General	18,371,133.24	18,371,133.24	6,290,400.00	(12,080,733.24)	4,294,400.00
Fees - General	10,956,385.83	10,956,385.83	51,917,793.42	40,961,407.59	51,845,293.42
Fines - General	608,291.28	608,291.28	31,317,733.42	(608,291.28)	31,043,233.42
Sales - General	3,588,319.71	3,588,319.71	- 1,953,985.00	(1,634,334.71)	1,953,985.00
				,	
Earnings - General	53,678,681.46	53,678,681.46	12,293,918.76	(41,384,762.70)	12,418,918.76
Rent on Government Buildings - General	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	80,000.00	(1,920,000.00)	80,000.00
Rent on Land & Others - General	403,407.13	403,407.13	2,444,750.00	2,041,342.87	2,444,750.00
Repayments - General	-	-	-	(000 500 05)	-
Investment Income	606,529.85	606,529.85	-	(606,529.85)	-
Interest Earned	-	-	-	-	-
Rates	-	-	-	(0.004.004.07)	-
Miscellaneous	2,281,681.87	2,281,681.87	74 000 047 40	(2,281,681.87)	
Independent Revenue Total	134,643,460.00	134,643,460.00	74,990,847.18	20,347,387.18	73,047,347.18
Other Revenue Sources and Capital					
Receipts					
Domestic Aids					
Foreign Aids	-	-	-	-	-
Domestic Grants	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign Grants	-	-	-	-	-
Transfer From CRF to CDF	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
Other Capital Receipts	-	-	-	-	-
Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Receipt International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	-	-	-	-	90,909,090.91
	-	-	-	-	-
Debt Forgiveness	-	-	-	-	-
Extraordinary Items	-	:			·
Other Revenue Sources and Capital					00 000 000 04
Receipts - Total			<u>.</u>		90,909,090.91
TOTAL REVENUE	3,784,771,710.00	3,784,771,710.00	3,032,851,863.47	(671,919,846.53)	2,569,141,195.48
		0,10-7,111,110.00	0,002,001,000.71	(0.1,010,040.00)	

# GOMBE STATE

#### SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE

DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	ACTUAL 2017
EXPENDITURES	×	*	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
Personnel Cost					
Salary (Excluding CRF Charges Salaries/Allowances	) 1 221 113 270 00	1,122,113,270.00	1,077,979,727.87	44,133,542.13	1,098,143,827.05
Overtime payments	-	-	-	-	-
Consolidated Revenue Charges -	-	21,000,000.00	-	21,000,000.00	-
Salary Arrears	411,172,549.96	-	-	-	-
Allowances	-	-	-	-	-
Social Contributions					
Personnel Cost Total	1,632,285,819.96	1,143,113,270.00	1,077,979,727.87	65,133,542.13	1,098,143,827.05
Government Contribution to Pension					
Cooled Deposits					
Social Benefits	<u> </u>				<del></del>
Overhead Cost					
Travels and Transport - General	26,443,867.92	26,468,867.92	19,143,309.09	7,325,558.83	5,005,000.00
Utilities - General	12,684,160.00	33,046,040.00	31,504,100.00	1,541,940.00	8,458,310.00
Materials and Supplies - General	62,362,876.24	37,207,876.24	25,409,827.27	11,798,048.97	7,581,090.91
Maintenance Services - General	56,024,341.35	30,268,950.00	28,173,768.61	2,095,181.39	8,000,779.82
Training - General	102,595,900.99	3,360,250.00	-	3,360,250.00	6,476,787.95
Other Services - General	109,839,785.54	178,799,785.54	176,869,808.40	1,929,977.14	45,164,216.08
Consulting and Professional Services	202,729,626.60	16,207,500.00	2,242,454.55	13,965,045.45	5,245,454.55
Fuel and Lubricants	34,903,082.14	-	-	-	-
Financial Charges	59,082,501.91	19,082,501.91	12,656,612.96	6,425,888.95	6,422,509.65
Miscellaneous Expenses	60,734,965.95	128,634,965.95	67,107,764.81	61,527,201.14	48,349,876.15
Overhead Cost Total	727,401,108.63	473,076,737.55	363,107,645.70	109,969,091.86	140,704,025.11
					77
Loans and Advances					
Staff Loans and Advances Loans and Advances Total	· ·		·		<del></del>
Loans and Advances Total	$\overline{}$			$\overline{}$	
Grants and Contrbutions					
Local Grants and Contributions	384,713,220.22	1,248,010,508.13	1,224,560,746.15	23,449,761.98	1,107,091,540.29
Foreign Grants and Contributions	504,715,220.22	1,240,010,300.13	1,224,300,740.13	23,449,701.90	1,107,091,340.29
Grants and Contributions Total	384,713,220.22	1,248,010,508.13	1,224,560,746.15	23,449,761.98	1,107,091,540.29
	36	.,,,	1,221,000,110110		1,101,001,010120
Subsidies					
Subsidy to Government Owned Companies &					
Parastatals	7,408,606.19	67,258,606.19	65,079,363.64	2,179,242.55	3,422,900.00
Subsidy to Private Companies	30,000,000.00	-	-		- 500
Subsidies Total	37,408,606.19	67,258,606.19	65,079,363.64	2,179,242.55	3,422,900.00
		9			3 1%
Public Debt Charges					
Foreign Interest/Discount - Treasury Bill	-	-	-	-	-
Domestic Interest/Discount	-	-	-	-	13,166,935.29
Interest - Internal Public Debt	65,962,955.00	226,962,955.00	153,927,407.90 153.927.407.90	73,035,547.10	151,002,465.76
Public Debt Charges Total	65,962,955.00	226,962,955.00	153,927,407.90	73,035,547.10	164,169,401.05
Transfers					
Transfers to Other Funds					
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	_	_	-	_	
Transfers - Total	·		<del> </del>	$\overline{}$	
				$\overline{}$	
Capital Expenditure					
Purchase of Fixed Assets	215,000,000.00	128,974,633.13	46,361,247.24	82,613,385.89	40,217,911.24
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	498,000,000.00	407,875,000.00	77,951,457.99	329,923,542.01	15,100,000.00
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	224,000,000.00	88,500,000.00	21,539,807.92	66,960,192.08	1,000,000.00
Preservation of the Environment	-	-	-	-	· -
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	39 · 3	1,000,000.00		1,000,000.00	g - 16
Capital Expenditure Total	937,000,000.00	626,349,633.13	145,852,513.15	480,497,119.98	56,317,911.24
			<u> </u>		
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	3,784,771,710.00	3,784,771,710.00	3,030,507,404.40	754,264,305.60	2,569,849,604.74
	22	9	2.0	700	3.0

# GOMBE STATE

CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 2018

	2018	2017
Operation Activities	N	Ħ
Operating Activities Receipts		
Statutory Revenue	2,196,316,368.99	1,838,777,557.76
Independent Revenue	12,067,600.00	10,435,332.41
Total Receipts	2,208,383,968.99	1,849,212,890.17
·		
Payments		
Personnel Cost	(705,564,809.27)	(715,827,780.92)
Social Benefits	- (470 544 000 00)	- (400,000,505,00)
Overhead Cost	(173,544,268.22)	(108,222,585.83)
Loans and Advances Grants and Contrbutions	- (076 252 771 24)	- (000 EGG E0E 24)
Subsidies	(976,353,771.24) (43,663,863.64)	(882,566,585.34) (15,328,800.00)
Transfers to Other Funds	(43,003,003.04)	(13,320,000.00)
Total Payments	(1,899,126,712.37)	(1,721,945,752.10)
	(1,000,120,11201)	(1,1=1,010,10=110)
Net Cash flow from Operating Activities	309,257,256.62	127,267,138.07
Investing Activities		
Purchase of Fixed Assets	(55,104,747.24)	(20,217,911.24)
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	(61,713,668.37)	(5,500,000.00)
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	(25,841,024.45)	(21,251,900.00)
Preservation of the Environment	-	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	(7,752,863.64)	(7,596,900.00)
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(150,412,303.70)	(54,566,711.24)
Plantin Aut Wes	-	
Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants		
Proceeds from External Loans	- -	- -
Proceeds from Internal Loans	_	90,909,090.91
Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts	_	-
Repayment of Loans	(155,438,146.28)	(163,399,634.29)
Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities	(155,438,146.28)	(72,490,543.38)
	<u> </u>	3 Sh
Net Surplus/(Deficit) for the Year	3,406,806.64	209,883.45
Add: Opening Balance	233,846.33	23,962.88
Closing Cash Balance	3,640,652.97	233,846.33

# GOMBE STATE

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 2018

	NOTES	2018 ₩	2017 ₩
ASSETS			
Cash and Bank Balances	21	3,640,652.97	233,846.33
TOTAL ASSETS		3,640,652.97	233,846.33
LIABILITIES			
Public Funds	29	3,640,652.97	233,846.33
TOTAL LIABILITIES		3,640,652.97	233,846.33

# GOMBE STATE

STATEMENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AS AT 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 2018

	NOTES	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	ACTUAL 2017
OPENINO DAL ANOE		N	Ħ	<b>N</b>	N	<b>N</b>
OPENING BALANCE				233,846.33		23,962.88
Add: Revenue						
REVENUE		0.750.044.000.00	0.750.044.000.00	0.400.040.000.00	(500 504 007 70)	4 000 777 557 70
Statutory Revenue	1	2,756,841,266.69	2,756,841,266.69	2,196,316,368.99	(560,524,897.70)	1,838,777,557.76
Independent Revenue	2	17,617,775.00	17,617,775.00	12,067,600.00	(5,550,175.00)	10,435,332.41
Capital Receipts and Other Revenue	3	4.450.000.00	4 450 000 00		(4.450.000.00)	00 000 000 04
Sources		1,150,000.00	1,150,000.00	-	(1,150,000.00)	90,909,090.91
TOTAL REVENUE		2,775,609,041.69	2,775,609,041.69	2,208,383,968.99	(567,225,072.70)	1,940,121,981.08
TOTAL RECEIPTS		2,775,609,041.69	2,775,609,041.69	2,208,617,815.32	(567,225,072.70)	1,940,145,943.96
		ř.		9	-	Ø - Ø
EXPENDITURE						
Personnel Cost	10	749,109,375.00	766,535,894.69	705,564,809.27	60,971,085.42	715,827,780.92
Government Contribution to Pension	11	-	-	-	-	-
Social Benefits	12	144,092,364.69	-	-	-	-
Overhead Cost	13	263,360,000.00	251,340,000.00	173,544,268.22	77,795,731.78	108,222,585.83
Loans and Advances	14	-	-	-	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	15	832,129,884.00	1,111,629,884.00	976,353,771.24	135,276,112.76	882,566,585.34
Subsidies	16	71,000,000.00	96,500,000.00	43,663,863.64	53,386,136.36	15,328,800.00
Public Debt Charges	17	186,884,155.00	156,750,000.00	155,438,146.28	188,196,008.72	163,399,634.29
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		2,246,575,778.69	2,382,755,778.69	2,054,564,858.65	515,625,075.04	1,885,345,386.39
BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD					-	<del>/ /</del>
BEFORE CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		529,033,263.00	392,853,263.00	154,052,956.67	(1,082,850,147.73)	54,800,557.57
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						
Purchase of Fixed Assets	20A	136,033,263.00	127,533,263.00	55,104,747.24	72,428,515.76	20,217,911.24
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	20B	363,000,000.00	213,000,000.00	61,713,668.37	151,286,331.63	5,500,000.00
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	20C	30,000,000.00	38,820,000.00	25,841,024.45	12,978,975.55	21,251,900.00
Preservation of the Environment	20D	-	-	-	-	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	20E	e -	13,500,000.00	7,752,863.64	5,747,136.36	7,596,900.00
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		529,033,263.00	392,853,263.00	150,412,303.70	242,440,959.30	54,566,711.24
TRANSFERS						
Transfers to Other Funds	18A	_	-	_	-	_
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	18B	_	-	-	_	_
TRANSFERS TOTAL	3	<del></del>	· <del></del>	-	<del></del>	
			·			
SUPLUS/(DEFICIT)			·——	3,640,652.97		233,846.33

# GOMBE STATE

#### SUMMARY OF TOTAL REVENUE

	SUMMAKI	JI TOTAL K	LVENUE		
DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	ACTUAL 2017
O	*	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
Government Share of FAAC (Statutory					
Revenue) Local Government Share of FAAC	1 001 996 650 00	1 001 996 650 00	1 601 401 404 00	(220 405 245 07)	1 101 000 110 17
Share of State IGR	1,901,826,650.00 34,922,781.00	1,901,826,650.00	1,681,421,434.03	(220,405,215.97)	1,121,229,410.17
		34,922,781.00	4,003,126.14	(30,919,654.86) (40,426,849.42)	21,088,444.34
Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)	53,398,182.00	53,398,182.00	12,971,332.58	,	90,290,348.76
Exchange Difference Refund From Paris Club	-	-	50,313,928.46	50,313,928.46	• •
	-	-	- 1,290,855.40	1 200 955 40	172,388,874.63
Recovered Excess Bank Charges	-	-	1,290,000.40	1,290,855.40	-
Equalisation	202,976,816.00	202,976,816.00	-	(202 076 916 00)	4 020 456 27
Budget Augmentation Refund From Federal Government	202,970,010.00	202,970,010.00	-	(202,976,816.00)	4,020,156.27
	-	-	-	-	4 262 442 64
Stabilization Fund Receipts	-	-	-	-	4,363,412.64
Good Value Consideration	-	-	-	- (04 204 040 00)	-
Local Government Share of VAT	527,616,712.00	527,616,712.00	446,315,692.38	(81,301,019.62)	371,371,370.68
Local Government Share of Excess Crude	20,400,405,00	20 400 405 00		(00 400 405 00)	E4 00E E40 07
Account	36,100,125.69	36,100,125.69	0.400.040.000.00	(36,100,125.69)	54,025,540.27
Statutory Revenue Total	2,756,841,266.69	2,756,841,266.69	2,196,316,368.99	(560,524,897.70)	1,838,777,557.76
Independent Revenue				//	
Personal Taxes	10,000.00	10,000.00	-	(10,000.00)	-
Licences - General	2,878,255.00	2,878,255.00	3,512,500.00	634,245.00	4,192,372.41
Fees - General	1,475,650.00	1,475,650.00	203,500.00	(1,272,150.00)	26,520.00
Fines - General	-	-	17,800.00	17,800.00	70,000.00
Sales - General	3,808,500.00	3,808,500.00	4,182,500.00	374,000.00	254,170.00
Earnings -General	3,451,370.00	3,451,370.00	3,976,900.00	525,530.00	5,742,270.00
Rent on Government Buildings - General	-	-	-	-	-
Rent on Land & Others - General	299,000.00	299,000.00	174,400.00	(124,600.00)	150,000.00
Repayments - General	-	-	-	-	-
Investment Income	1,545,000.00	1,545,000.00	-	(1,545,000.00)	-
Interest Earned	-	-	-	-	-
Rates	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	4,150,000.00	4,150,000.00		(4,150,000.00)	<u> </u>
Independent Revenue Total	17,617,775.00	17,617,775.00	12,067,600.00	(5,550,175.00)	10,435,332.41
	· ·				
Other Revenue Sources and Capital					
Receipts					
Domestic Aids	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign Aids	-	-	-	-	-
Domestic Grants	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign Grants	-	-	-	-	-
Transfer From CRF to CDF	-	-	-	-	-
Other Capital Receipts	-	-	-	-	-
Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	-	-	-	-	90,909,090.91
International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	-	-	-	-	-
Debt Forgiveness	-	-	-	-	-
Extraordinary Items	1,150,000.00	1,150,000.00	<u> </u>	(1,150,000.00)	
Other Revenue Sources and Capital					
Receipts - Total	1,150,000.00	1,150,000.00	<u> </u>	(1,150,000.00)	90,909,090.91
	3.2			k VA	100
TOTAL REVENUE	2,775,609,041.69	2,775,609,041.69	2,208,383,968.99	(567,225,072.70)	1,940,121,981.08

# GOMBE STATE

#### SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE

DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2018  ₩	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE ₩	ACTUAL 2017
EXPENDITURES	**	•	**	**	**
Personnel Cost					
Salary (Excluding CRF Charges Salaries/	749,109,375.00	740,035,894.69	688,615,718.36	51,420,176.32	715,827,780.92
Allowances)	, ,			, ,	
Overtime payments	-	-	-	-	-
Consolidated Revenue Charges -	-	26,500,000.00	16,949,090.91	9,550,909.09	-
Salaries/Allowances					
Salary Arrears	-	-	-	-	-
Allowances	-	-	-	-	-
Social Contributions	<u> </u>	· -	N <u> </u>	-	· ·
Personnel Cost Total	749,109,375.00	766,535,894.69	705,564,809.27	60,971,085.42	715,827,780.92
Overhead Cost					
Travels and Transport - General	10,700,000.00	5,670,000.00	4,146,109.09	1,523,890.91	_
Utilities - General	10,000,000.00	10,190,000.00	3,747,300.00	6,442,700.00	4,916,620.00
Materials and Supplies - General	16,000,000.00	29,650,000.00	17,530,327.27	12,119,672.73	1,918,181.82
Maintenance Services - General	10,200,000.00	19,155,000.00	13,595,362.77	5,559,637.23	2,501,559.64
Training - General	75,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	4,702,100.00	297,900.00	5,953,575.90
Other Services - General	56,000,000.00	49,500,000.00	43,210,765.41	6,289,234.59	33,477,937.02
Consulting and Professional Services	18,500,000.00	18,850,000.00	2,988,554.55	15,861,445.45	11,508,197.96
Fuel and Lubricants	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	75,900.00	924,100.00	-
Financial Charges	8,500,000.00	13,500,000.00	12,850,379.59	649,620.41	8,777,960.05
Miscellaneous Expenses	57,460,000.00	98,825,000.00	70,697,469.54	28,127,530.46	39,168,553.44
Overhead Cost Total	263,360,000.00	251,340,000.00	173,544,268.22	77,795,731.78	108,222,585.83
Grants and Contrbutions					
Local Grants and Contrbutions	832,129,884.00	1,111,629,884.00	976,353,771.24	135,276,112.76	882,566,585.34
Foreign Grants and Contrbutions	-	-	-	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions Total	832,129,884.00	1,111,629,884.00	976,353,771.24	135,276,112.76	882,566,585.34
	-				-
Subsidies					
Subsidy to Government Owned Companies &	67,200,000.00	92,700,000.00	43,663,863.64	49,586,136.36	15,328,800.00
Parastatals					
Subsidy to Private Companies	3,800,000.00	3,800,000.00	-	3,800,000.00	-
Subsidies Total	71,000,000.00	96,500,000.00	43,663,863.64	53,386,136.36	15,328,800.00
Public Debt Charges					
Foreign Interest/Discount - Treasury Bill	186,884,155.00	_	_	186,884,155.00	_
Domestic Interest/Discount	-	1,750,000.00	1,510,738.38	239,261.62	39,554,890.45
Interest - Internal Public Debt	_	155,000,000.00	153,927,407.90	1,072,592.10	123,844,743.84
Public Debt Charges Total	186,884,155.00	156,750,000.00	155,438,146.28	188,196,008.72	163,399,634.29
Capital Expenditure					
Purchase of Fixed Assets	136,033,263.00	127,533,263.00	55,104,747.24	72,428,515.76	20,217,911.24
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	363,000,000.00	213,000,000.00	61,713,668.37	151,286,331.63	5,500,000.00
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	30,000,000.00	38,820,000.00	25,841,024.45	12,978,975.55	21,251,900.00
Preservation of the Environment	-	-	-	-	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	-	13,500,000.00	7,752,863.64	5,747,136.36	7,596,900.00
Capital Expenditure Total	529,033,263.00	392,853,263.00	150,412,303.70	242,440,959.30	54,566,711.24
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	2,775,609,041.69	2,775,609,041.69	2,204,977,162.35	758,066,034.34	1,939,912,097.63
	Ţ.		3=====		

# GOMBE STATE

CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 2018

	2018 ₩	2017
Operating Activities	14	**
Receipts		
Statutory Revenue	2,466,918,457.14	1,839,761,498.81
Independent Revenue	31,726,800.00	23,917,500.00
Total Receipts	2,498,645,257.14	1,863,678,998.81
December	348	5 Th
Payments Personnel Cost	(624 524 704 99)	(656 002 616 10)
Social Benefits	(634,524,704.88)	(656,083,616.10)
Overhead Cost	- (371,851,277.23)	(156,167,984.67)
Loans and Advances	(371,031,277.23)	(130,107,304.07)
Grants and Contrbutions	(884,149,535.86)	(787,453,654.37)
Subsidies	(47,448,463.64)	(4,318,000.00)
Transfers to Other Funds	-	(1,010,000.00)
Total Payments	(1,937,973,981.61)	(1,604,023,255.15)
Net Cash flow from Operating Activities	560,671,275.53	259,655,743.66
operating reasons		200,000,110.00
Investing Activities		
Purchase of Fixed Assets	(184,371,122.24)	(41,782,811.24)
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	(213,319,481.82)	(34,780,700.00)
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	(9,757,377.81)	(38,566,520.00)
Preservation of the Environment	-	- -
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	(1,790,763.64)	(16,214,900.00)
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(409,238,745.51)	(131,344,931.24)
Financing Activities		
Proceeds from Aids and Grants	-	_
Proceeds from External Loans	_	-
Proceeds from Internal Loans	-	90,909,090.91
Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts	-	, , -
Repayment of Loans	(156,699,607.90)	(211,759,856.21)
Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities	(156,699,607.90)	(120,850,765.30)
Net Surplus/(Deficit) for the Year	(5,267,077.88)	7,460,047.12
Add: Opening Balance	7,479,699.55	19,652.43
Closing Cash Balance	2,212,621.67	7,479,699.55
•	302	<del>s                                    </del>

# GOMBE STATE

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 2018

	NOTES	2018 <del>N</del>	2017 <b>№</b>
ASSETS		**	**
Cash and Bank Balances	21	2,212,621.67	7,479,699.55
TOTAL ASSETS		2,212,621.67	7,479,699.55
LIABILITIES			
Public Funds	29	2,212,621.67	7,479,699.55
TOTAL LIABILITIES		2,212,621.67	7,479,699.55

# GOMBE STATE

## STATEMENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AS AT 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 2018

	NOTES	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	ACTUAL 2017
		Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
OPENING BALANCE				7,479,699.55		19,652.43
Add: Revenue						
REVENUE						
Statutory Revenue	1	3,004,289,239.00	3,004,289,239.00	2,466,918,457.14	(537,370,781.9)	1,839,761,498.81
Independent Revenue	2	178,872,549.00	178,872,549.00	31,726,800.00	(147,145,749.0)	23,917,500.00
Capital Receipts and Other Revenue Sources	3	-	-	-	-	90,909,090.91
TOTAL REVENUE		3,183,161,788.00	3,183,161,788.00	2,498,645,257.14	(684,516,530.9)	1,954,588,089.72
TOTAL RECEIPTS		3,183,161,788.00	3,183,161,788.00	2,506,124,956.69	(684,516,530.9)	1,954,607,742.15
EXPENDITURE						
Personnel Cost	10	618,132,655.00	645,132,655.00	634,524,704.88	10,607,950.1	656,083,616.10
Government Contribution to Pension	11	-	-	-	-	-
Social Benefits	12	-	-	-	-	-
Overhead Cost	13	841,516,083.00	632,396,147.46	371,851,277.23	260,544,870.2	156,167,984.67
Loans and Advances	14	-	-	-	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	15	1,122,774,871.46	915,380,402.46	884,149,535.86	21,230,866.6	787,453,654.37
Subsidies	16	259,798,848.00	53,748,848.00	47,448,463.64	6,850,384.4	4,318,000.00
Public Debt Charges	17	164,314,926.00	160,314,926.00	156,699,607.90	3,615,318.1	211,759,856.21
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		3,006,537,383.46	2,406,972,978.93	2,094,673,589.51	302,849,389.4	1,815,783,111.36
BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD BEFORE			-	(F)	.90	-
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		176,624,404.54	776,188,809.07	411,451,367.18	(987,365,920.3)	138,824,630.79
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						
Purchase of Fixed Assets	20A	130,000,000.00	326,500,000.00	184,371,122.24	142,128,877.8	41,782,811.24
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	20B	30,812,202.27	434,536,606.80	213,319,481.82	221,217,125.0	34,780,700.00
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	20C	15,812,202.27	11,762,202.27	9,757,377.81	2,004,824.5	38,566,520.00
Preservation of the Environment	20D	-	-	-	-	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	20E		3,390,000.00	1,790,763.64	1,599,236.4	16,214,900.00
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		176,624,404.54	776,188,809.07	409,238,745.51	366,950,063.6	131,344,931.24
TRANSFERS						
Transfers to Other Funds	18A	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	18B	<u> </u>		32 - 32	<u> </u>	×x
TRANSFERS TOTAL						.——
SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)		0.0	(0.0)	2,212,621.67		7,479,699.55

# GOMBE STATE

#### SUMMARY OF TOTAL REVENUE

N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N
Covernment Share of FAAC (Statutory Revenue)   Cocal Government Share of FAAC   1,585,707,579.00   1,585,707,579.00   1,692,323,797.98   106,616,219.0   1,128,492,756.97   Allocation From State Government   322,222,928.00   322,222,928.00   4,003,126.14   (318,219,801.9)   21,174,018.89   Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)
Revenue)         Revenue         Local Government Share of FAAC         1,585,707,579.00         1,585,707,579.00         1,692,323,797.98         106,616,219.0         1,128,492,756.97           Allocation From State Government         322,222,928.00         322,222,928.00         4,003,126.14         (318,219,801.9)         21,174,018.89           Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)         -         -         12,964,778.24         12,964,778.2         -         -           Exchange Difference         -         -         50,639,863.53         50,639,863.5         90,875,252.30           Refund From Paris Club         -         -         -         1,299,217.58         1,299,217.6         -           Recovered Excess Bank Charges         -         -         -         -         1,299,217.58         1,299,217.6         -           Equalisation         540,890,340.00         540,890,340.00         -         (540,890,340.0)         4,020,156.27           Budget Augmentation         540,890,340.00         540,890,340.00         -         640,890,340.00         4,020,156.27           Stabilization Fund Receipts         -         -         -         -         -         4,363,412.64           Local Government Share of VAT         555,468,392.00         555,468,392.00
Local Government Share of FAAC   1,585,707,579.00   1,585,707,579.00   1,692,323,797.98   106,616,219.0   1,128,492,756.97   Allocation From State Government   322,222,928.00   322,222,928.00   4,003,126.14   (318,219,801.9)   21,174,018.89   Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)   -
Allocation From State Government 322,222,928.00 322,222,928.00 4,003,126.14 (318,219,801.9) 21,174,018.89 Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)  12,964,778.24 12,964,778.2 Exchange Difference 50,639,863.53 50,639,863.5 90,875,252.30 Refund From Paris Club 12,992,175.8 12,992,176.6 - 172,388,874.63 Recovered Excess Bank Charges 1,299,217.58 1,299,217.66 - 172,388,874.63 Recovered Excess Bank Charges 1,299,217.58 1,299,217.6 18,000,000,000
Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)
Exchange Difference 12,964,778.24 12,964,778.2 50,639,863.53 50,639,863.5 90,875,252.30 Refund From Paris Club 50,639,863.53 50,639,863.5 90,875,252.30 Refund From Paris Club 172,388,874.63 Recovered Excess Bank Charges 1,299,217.58 1,299,217.6 Equalisation 1,299,217.58 1,299,217.6 Budget Augmentation 540,890,340.00 540,890,340.00 - (540,890,340.0) 4,020,156.27 Refund From Federal Government
Exchange Difference         -         -         50,639,863.53         50,639,863.53         90,875,252.30           Refund From Paris Club         -         -         -         -         1,299,217.68         1,299,217.6         -           Recovered Excess Bank Charges         -         -         -         1,299,217.68         1,299,217.6         -           Equalisation         -         -         -         -         -         -         -           Budget Augmentation         540,890,340.00         540,890,340.00         -         (540,890,340.0)         4,020,156.27           Refund From Federal Government         -<
Refund From Paris Club         -         -         -         -         172,388,874.63           Recovered Excess Bank Charges         -         -         1,299,217.58         1,299,217.6         -           Equalisation         -         -         -         -         -         -           Budget Augmentation         540,890,340.00         540,890,340.00         -         (540,890,340.0)         4,020,156.27           Refund From Federal Government         -
Recovered Excess Bank Charges         -         -         1,299,217.58         1,299,217.6         -           Equalisation         -         -         -         -         -         -           Budget Augmentation         540,890,340.00         540,890,340.00         -         (540,890,340.0)         4,020,156.27           Refund From Federal Government         -         -         -         -         -         -           Stabilization Fund Receipts         -         -         -         -         -         4,363,412.64           Local Government Share of VAT         555,468,392.00         555,468,392.00         705,687,673.67         150,219,281.7         364,120,691.21           Local Government Share of Excess Crude         -         -         -         -         -         54,326,335.90           Statutory Revenue Total         3,004,289,239.00         3,004,289,239.00         2,466,918,457.14         (537,370,781.9)         1,839,761,498.81           Independent Revenue           Personal Taxes         20,000,000.00         20,000,000.00         13,014,500.00         (6,985,500.0)         9,811,200.00           Licences - General         12,862,800.00         12,862,800.00         14,226,800.00         1,364,000.0         10,724,900.00
Equalisation         - <t< td=""></t<>
Budget Augmentation         540,890,340.00         540,890,340.00         -         (540,890,340.0)         4,020,156.27           Refund From Federal Government         -
Refund From Federal Government         - <th< td=""></th<>
Stabilization Fund Receipts         -         -         -         4,363,412.64           Local Government Share of VAT         555,468,392.00         555,468,392.00         705,687,673.67         150,219,281.7         364,120,691.21           Local Government Share of Excess Crude         -         -         -         -         -         54,326,335.90           Statutory Revenue Total         3,004,289,239.00         3,004,289,239.00         2,466,918,457.14         (537,370,781.9)         1,839,761,498.81           Independent Revenue           Personal Taxes         20,000,000.00         20,000,000.00         13,014,500.00         (6,985,500.0)         9,811,200.00           Licences - General         12,862,800.00         12,862,800.00         14,226,800.00         1,364,000.0         10,724,900.00           Fees - General         20,000,000.00         20,000,000.00         5,200.00         (19,994,800.0)         4,000.00           Fines - General         111,550.00         111,550.00         -         (111,550.0)         -           Sales - General         2,669,000.00         2,669,000.00         181,900.00         (2,487,100.0)         137,100.00           Earnings - General         56,559,600.00         56,559,600.00         4,266,900.00         (52,292,700.0)         3,216
Local Government Share of VAT Local Government Share of Excess Crude Account         555,468,392.00         555,468,392.00         705,687,673.67         150,219,281.7         364,120,691.21           Account         -         -         -         -         54,326,335.90           Statutory Revenue Total         3,004,289,239.00         3,004,289,239.00         2,466,918,457.14         (537,370,781.9)         1,839,761,498.81           Independent Revenue         Personal Taxes         20,000,000.00         20,000,000.00         13,014,500.00         (6,985,500.0)         9,811,200.00           Licences - General         12,862,800.00         12,862,800.00         14,226,800.00         1,364,000.0         10,724,900.00           Fees - General         20,000,000.00         20,000,000.00         5,200.00         (19,994,800.0)         4,000.00           Fines - General         111,550.00         111,550.00         -         (111,550.0)         -           Sales - General         2,669,000.00         2,669,000.00         181,900.00         (2,487,100.0)         137,100.00           Earnings - General         56,559,600.00         56,559,600.00         4,266,900.00         (52,292,700.0)         3,216,600.00
Local Government Share of Excess Crude         Account         -         -         54,326,335.90           Statutory Revenue Total         3,004,289,239.00         3,004,289,239.00         2,466,918,457.14         (537,370,781.9)         1,839,761,498.81           Independent Revenue         Personal Taxes         20,000,000.00         20,000,000.00         13,014,500.00         (6,985,500.0)         9,811,200.00           Licences - General         12,862,800.00         12,862,800.00         14,226,800.00         1,364,000.0         10,724,900.00           Fees - General         20,000,000.00         20,000,000.00         5,200.00         (19,994,800.0)         4,000.00           Fines - General         111,550.00         111,550.00         -         (111,550.0)         -           Sales - General         2,669,000.00         2,669,000.00         181,900.00         (2,487,100.0)         137,100.00           Earnings - General         56,559,600.00         56,559,600.00         4,266,900.00         (52,292,700.0)         3,216,600.00
Account         -         -         -         54,326,335.90           Statutory Revenue Total         3,004,289,239.00         3,004,289,239.00         2,466,918,457.14         (537,370,781.9)         1,839,761,498.81           Independent Revenue         Personal Taxes         20,000,000.00         20,000,000.00         13,014,500.00         (6,985,500.0)         9,811,200.00           Licences - General         12,862,800.00         12,862,800.00         14,226,800.00         1,364,000.0         10,724,900.00           Fees - General         20,000,000.00         20,000,000.00         5,200.00         (19,994,800.0)         4,000.00           Fines - General         111,550.00         111,550.00         -         (111,550.0)         -           Sales - General         2,669,000.00         2,669,000.00         181,900.00         (2,487,100.0)         137,100.00           Earnings - General         56,559,600.00         56,559,600.00         4,266,900.00         (52,292,700.0)         3,216,600.00
Independent Revenue         Statutory Revenue Total         3,004,289,239.00         3,004,289,239.00         2,466,918,457.14         (537,370,781.9)         1,839,761,498.81           Independent Revenue         Personal Taxes         20,000,000.00         20,000,000.00         13,014,500.00         (6,985,500.0)         9,811,200.00           Licences - General         12,862,800.00         12,862,800.00         14,226,800.00         1,364,000.0         10,724,900.00           Fees - General         20,000,000.00         20,000,000.00         5,200.00         (19,994,800.0)         4,000.00           Fines - General         111,550.00         111,550.00         -         (111,550.0)         -           Sales - General         2,669,000.00         2,669,000.00         181,900.00         (2,487,100.0)         137,100.00           Earnings - General         56,559,600.00         56,559,600.00         4,266,900.00         (52,292,700.0)         3,216,600.00
Independent Revenue           Personal Taxes         20,000,000.00         20,000,000.00         13,014,500.00         (6,985,500.0)         9,811,200.00           Licences - General         12,862,800.00         12,862,800.00         14,226,800.00         1,364,000.0         10,724,900.00           Fees - General         20,000,000.00         20,000,000.00         5,200.00         (19,994,800.0)         4,000.00           Fines - General         111,550.00         111,550.00         -         (111,550.0)         -           Sales - General         2,669,000.00         2,669,000.00         181,900.00         (2,487,100.0)         137,100.00           Earnings - General         56,559,600.00         56,559,600.00         4,266,900.00         (52,292,700.0)         3,216,600.00
Personal Taxes         20,000,000.00         20,000,000.00         13,014,500.00         (6,985,500.0)         9,811,200.00           Licences - General         12,862,800.00         12,862,800.00         14,226,800.00         1,364,000.0         10,724,900.00           Fees - General         20,000,000.00         20,000,000.00         5,200.00         (19,994,800.0)         4,000.00           Fines - General         111,550.00         111,550.00         -         (111,550.0)         -           Sales - General         2,669,000.00         2,669,000.00         181,900.00         (2,487,100.0)         137,100.00           Earnings - General         56,559,600.00         56,559,600.00         4,266,900.00         (52,292,700.0)         3,216,600.00
Personal Taxes         20,000,000.00         20,000,000.00         13,014,500.00         (6,985,500.0)         9,811,200.00           Licences - General         12,862,800.00         12,862,800.00         14,226,800.00         1,364,000.0         10,724,900.00           Fees - General         20,000,000.00         20,000,000.00         5,200.00         (19,994,800.0)         4,000.00           Fines - General         111,550.00         111,550.00         -         (111,550.0)         -           Sales - General         2,669,000.00         2,669,000.00         181,900.00         (2,487,100.0)         137,100.00           Earnings - General         56,559,600.00         56,559,600.00         4,266,900.00         (52,292,700.0)         3,216,600.00
Licences - General         12,862,800.00         12,862,800.00         14,226,800.00         1,364,000.0         10,724,900.00           Fees - General         20,000,000.00         20,000,000.00         5,200.00         (19,994,800.0)         4,000.00           Fines - General         111,550.00         111,550.00         -         (111,550.0)         -           Sales - General         2,669,000.00         2,669,000.00         181,900.00         (2,487,100.0)         137,100.00           Earnings - General         56,559,600.00         56,559,600.00         4,266,900.00         (52,292,700.0)         3,216,600.00
Fees - General         20,000,000.00         20,000,000.00         5,200.00         (19,994,800.0)         4,000.00           Fines - General         111,550.00         111,550.00         -         (111,550.0)         -           Sales - General         2,669,000.00         2,669,000.00         181,900.00         (2,487,100.0)         137,100.00           Earnings - General         56,559,600.00         56,559,600.00         4,266,900.00         (52,292,700.0)         3,216,600.00
Fines - General         111,550.00         111,550.00         -         (111,550.0)         -           Sales - General         2,669,000.00         2,669,000.00         181,900.00         (2,487,100.0)         137,100.00           Earnings - General         56,559,600.00         56,559,600.00         4,266,900.00         (52,292,700.0)         3,216,600.00
Sales - General         2,669,000.00         2,669,000.00         181,900.00         (2,487,100.0)         137,100.00           Earnings - General         56,559,600.00         56,559,600.00         4,266,900.00         (52,292,700.0)         3,216,600.00
Earnings - General 56,559,600.00 56,559,600.00 4,266,900.00 (52,292,700.0) 3,216,600.00
<del>,</del>
Refl of Government buildings - General 2,223,700.00 2,223,700.00 14,000.00 (2,200,300.0) 11,200.00
Rent on Land & Others - General 834,800.00 834,800.00 - (834,800.0) -
Repayments - General - 16,700.00 16,700.0 12,500.00 - 12,500.00
Investment Income 1,333,612.00 1,333,612.00 - (1,333,612.0) -
Interest Earned 62,277,487.00 62,277,487.00 - (62,277,487.0) -
Rates
Miscellaneous
Independent Revenue Total 178,872,549.00 178,872,549.00 31,726,800.00 (147,145,749.0) 23,917,500.00
110,012,043.00 110,012,043.00 (141,143,143.0) 23,311,300.00
Other Revenue Sources and Capital
Receipts
Domestic Aids
Foreign Aids
Domestic Grants
Foreign Grants
Other Capital Receipts
Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Receipt 90,909,090.91
International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt
Debt Forgiveness
Extraordinary Items
Other Revenue Sources and Capital
Receipts - Total 90,909,090.91
TOTAL DEVENUE
TOTAL REVENUE 3,183,161,788.00 3,183,161,788.00 2,498,645,257.14 (684,516,530.9) 1,954,588,089.72

# GOMBE STATE

#### SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE

k	SUMMAKT OF	IOIAL LAI	LINDITUKE		
DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	ACTUAL 2017
EXPENDITURES	Ħ	Ħ	*	Ħ	Ħ
Personnel Cost					
Salary (Excluding CRF Charges Salaries/					
Allowances)	618,132,655.00	628,132,655.00	617,575,613.97	10,557,041.0	656,083,616.10
Overtime payments	-	-	-	10,007,041.0	-
Consolidated Revenue Charges -					
Salaries/Allowances	_	17,000,000.00	16,949,090.91	50,909.1	_
Salary Arrears	_	-	-	-	-
Allowances	-	-	-	-	-
Social Contributions	-	<u>-</u>			
Personnel Cost Total	618,132,655.00	645,132,655.00	634,524,704.88	10,607,950.1	656,083,616.10
	6. 35	9	<u> </u>	201 10	
Government Contribution to Pension	S - 50	- 8	- 1	<u> </u>	· .
Social Benefits	- 30	i - i	W - 0	( <del>)</del>	
		,			
Overhead Cost					
Travels and Transport - General	203,762,317.00	78,207,097.00	38,429,609.09	39,777,487.9	8,749,800.00
Utilities - General	104,291,636.00	10,341,636.00	1,525,800.00	8,815,836.0	4,619,510.00
Materials and Supplies - General	7,711,372.00	31,804,372.00	18,295,278.82	13,509,093.2	9,315,090.91
Maintenance Services - General	42,563,690.00	44,784,190.00	30,071,462.77	14,712,727.2	5,163,376.48
Training - General	8,617,984.00	8,967,984.00	849,200.00	8,118,784.0	4,936,487.95
Other Services - General	175,543,000.00	107,043,000.00	69,127,715.41	37,915,284.6	37,866,137.02
Consulting and Professional Services Fuel and Lubricants	104,049,997.00	30,661,781.46	15,450,054.55	15,211,726.9	23,579,796.29
Financial Charges	1,000,000.00 17,981,818.00	15,391,818.00	12,816,162.99	2,575,655.0	7 402 500 97
Miscellaneous Expenses	175,994,269.00	305,194,269.00	185,285,993.60	119,908,275.4	7,403,509.87 54,534,276.15
Overhead Cost Total	841,516,083.00	632,396,147.46	371,851,277.23	260,544,870.2	156,167,984.67
Overneau Cost Total	041,310,003.00	032,390,147.40	371,031,277.23	200,344,070.2	130,107,304.07
Loans and Advances					
Staff Loans and Advances	_	_	_	_	_
Loans and Advances Total				9 <del>11 - 1</del> 2	
Louis and Advances Total		<del></del>			
Grants and Contrbutions					
Local Grants and Contributions	1,122,774,871.46	915,380,402.46	884,149,535.86	21,230,866.6	787,453,654.37
Foreign Grants and Contrbutions	-	-	-	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions Total	1,122,774,871.46	915,380,402.46	884,149,535.86	21,230,866.6	787,453,654.37
			() <del></del>	$\overline{}$	
Subsidies					
Subsidy to Government Owned Companies &					
Parastatals	259,798,848.00	53,748,848.00	47,448,463.64	6,850,384.4	4,318,000.00
Subsidy to Private Companies	597			000 700	504
Subsidies Total	259,798,848.00	53,748,848.00	47,448,463.64	6,850,384.4	4,318,000.00
	50 Table 1	0 1	500 E	Si ne	,e 8,6
Public Debt Charges					
Foreign Interest/Discount - Treasury Bill	-	-	-	-	-
Domestic Interest/Discount	-	-	-	-	59,554,890.45
Interest - Internal Public Debt	164,314,926.00	160,314,926.00	156,699,607.90	3,615,318.1	152,204,965.76
Public Debt Charges Total	164,314,926.00	160,314,926.00	156,699,607.90	3,615,318.1	211,759,856.21
Transfers					
Transfers to Other Funds	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals		-	·		
Transfers - Total	36	3 3	AL .	<u> </u>	
0-21-15					
Capital Expenditure	420 000 000 00	200 500 000 00	404 074 400 04	440 400 077 0	44 700 044 04
Purchase of Fixed Assets	130,000,000.00	326,500,000.00	184,371,122.24	142,128,877.8	41,782,811.24
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	30,812,202.27	434,536,606.80	213,319,481.82	221,217,125.0	34,780,700.00
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	15,812,202.27	11,762,202.27	9,757,377.81	2,004,824.5	38,566,520.00
Preservation of the Environment	-	2 200 000 00	1 700 702 04	1 500 000 4	16 244 000 00
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	176 624 404 54	3,390,000.00	1,790,763.64	1,599,236.4	16,214,900.00
Capital Expenditure Total	176,624,404.54	776,188,809.07	409,238,745.51	366,950,063.6	131,344,931.24
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	3,183,161,788.00	3,183,161,788.00	2,503,912,335.02	669,799,453.0	1,947,128,042.60
I VIAL LAI LADII VIAL	0,100,101,100.00	3,103,101,100.00	2,000,312,000.02		1,071,120,042.00

# GOMBE STATE

CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 2018

	2018 <del>N</del>	2017 ₩
Operating Activities		
Receipts		
Statutory Revenue	2,360,498,979.32	1,957,956,503.14
Independent Revenue	37,153,600.00	36,956,100.00
Total Receipts	2,397,652,579.32	1,994,912,603.14
Payments		
Personnel Cost	(694,404,381.79)	(730,983,584.56)
Social Benefits	-	-
Overhead Cost	(471,635,982.40)	(230,445,586.93)
Loans and Advances	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	(811,186,762.10)	(822,564,056.30)
Subsidies	(47,434,763.64)	(100,000.00)
Transfers to Other Funds	1 <u>-</u> 10	<u>-</u> 5
Total Payments	(2,024,661,889.93)	(1,784,093,227.80)
Net Cash flow from Operating Activities	372,990,689.39	210,819,375.34
Investing Activities		
Purchase of Fixed Assets	(68,697,361.53)	(46,930,751.24)
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	(71,759,361.99)	(58,735,040.80)
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	(61,626,046.72)	(14,715,700.00)
Preservation of the Environment	-	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	(1,838,450.92)	-
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(203,921,221.16)	(120,381,492.04)
Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants		
Proceeds from External Loans	-	-
Proceeds from Internal Loans	-	90,909,090.91
Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts	_	-
Repayment of Loans	(168,927,407.90)	(181,290,272.09)
Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities	(168,927,407.90)	(90,381,181.18)
	<u> </u>	*
Net Surplus/(Deficit) for the Year	142,060.33	56,702.12
Add: Opening Balance	88,924.43	32,222.31
Closing Cash Balance	230,984.76	88,924.43

# GOMBE STATE

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 2018

	NOTES	2018 <del>N</del>	2017 ₩
ASSETS			
Cash and Bank Balances	21	230,984.76	88,924.43
TOTAL ASSETS		230,984.76	88,924.43
LIABILITIES			
Public Funds	29	230,984.76	88,924.43
TOTAL LIABILITIES	A77	230,984.76	88,924.43

# GOMBE STATE

## STATEMENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AS AT 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 2018

	NOTES	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	ACTUAL 2017
OPENING BALANCE		Ħ	Ħ	<b>₩</b> 88,924.43	Ħ	<b>₩</b> 32,222.31
Add: Revenue						
REVENUE						
Statutory Revenue	1	2,452,842,380.00	2,452,842,380.00	2,360,498,979.32	(92,343,400.7)	1,957,956,503.14
Independent Revenue	2	43,710,000.00	43,710,000.00	37,153,600.00	(6,556,400.0)	36,956,100.00
Capital Receipts and Other Revenue	3	500,000.00	500,000.00	-	(500,000.0)	90,909,090.91
TOTAL REVENUE		2,497,052,380.00	2,497,052,380.00	2,397,652,579.32	(99,399,800.7)	2,085,821,694.05
TOTAL RECEIPTS		2,497,052,380.00	2,497,052,380.00	2,397,741,503.75	(99,399,800.7)	2,085,853,916.36
EXPENDITURE						
Personnel Cost	10	809,257,547.00	700,583,721.00	694,404,381.79	6,179,339.2	730,983,584.56
Government Contribution to Pension	11	-	-	-	-	-
Social Benefits	12	-	-	-	-	-
Overhead Cost	13	286,000,000.00	526,850,000.00	471,635,982.40	55,214,017.6	230,445,586.93
Loans and Advances	14	-	-	-	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	15	413,291,418.00	821,000,000.00	811,186,762.10	9,813,237.9	822,564,056.30
Subsidies	16	36,500,000.00	50,600,000.00	47,434,763.64	3,165,236.4	100,000.00
Public Debt Charges	17	200,000,000.00	172,357,654.00	168,927,407.90	3,430,246.1	181,290,272.09
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		1,745,048,965.00	2,271,391,375.00	2,193,589,297.83	77,802,077.2	1,965,383,499.89
BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD BEFORE			17	3.5	-	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		752,003,415.00	225,661,005.00	204,152,205.92	(177,201,877.9)	120,470,416.47
CADITAL EVENINTLINE						
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE Purchase of Fixed Assets	20A	136,000,000.00	74,761,005.00	68,697,361.53	6,063,643.5	46,930,751.24
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	20A 20B	350,003,415.00	80,500,000.00	71,759,361.99	8,740,638.0	58,735,040.80
					5,773,953.3	
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets  Preservation of the Environment	20C 20D	196,000,000.00	67,400,000.00	61,626,046.72	5,775,955.5	14,715,700.00
	20D 20E	70,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	1,838,450.92	- 1,161,549.1	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets  TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	200	752,003,415.00	225,661,005.00	203,921,221.16	21,739,783.8	120,381,492.04
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		732,003,413.00	223,001,003.00	203,321,221.10	21,739,703.0	120,301,432.04
TRANSFERS						
Transfers to Other Funds	18A	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	18B			-		-
TRANSFERS TOTAL		B) 3			0+	
SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)		-		230,984.76	· <del></del>	88,924.43

# GOMBE STATE

#### SUMMARY OF TOTAL REVENUE

Covermment Share of FAAC (Statutor Revenue)	DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	ACTUAL 2017
Revnue		N	N	×	Ħ	N
Local Government Share of FAAC   1,277,842,380.00   1,272,842,380.00   25,000,000.00   4,003,126.14   (20,96,873.9)   22,365,763.79   Excess Petroloum Profit Tax (PPT   Revenue)   -	-					
Share of State   GR	•					
Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)						
Revnue		25,000,000.00	25,000,000.00	4,003,126.14	(20,996,873.9)	22,365,763.92
Exchange Difference   -   -	•					
Refunc From Paris Club	•	-	-			-
Recovered Excess Bank Charges	_	-	-	55,178,964.59	55,178,964.6	
Equalisation		-	-	-	-	172,388,874.63
Budget Augmentation		-	-	1,415,672.89	1,415,672.9	-
Refund From Federal Government   Stabilization Fund Receipts   4,363,412.64     Local Government Share of VAT   400,000,000.00   400,000,000.00   441,759,202.98   41,759,203.0   367,636,975.10     Local Government Share of Excess Crude Account   100,000,000.00   100,000,000.00   2,360,498,979.32   (92,343,400.7)   1,957,356,503.14     Refundement Revenue   100,000,000.00   2,452,842,380.00   2,360,498,979.32   (92,343,400.7)   1,957,356,503.14     Independent Revenue   100,000,000.00   10,739,000.00   10,739,300.00   1,739,300.00   1,739,300.00   1,482,400.00     Fees General   24,660,000.00   24,660,000.00   12,720,900.00   (11,939,100.0)   13,817,800.00     Fines - General   24,660,000.00   1,200,000.00   12,720,900.00   1,939,100.00   1,3817,800.00     Fines - General   1,200,000.00	Equalisation	-	-	-	-	-
Stabilization Fund Receipts	Budget Augmentation	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	-	(200,000,000.0)	4,020,156.27
Local Government Share of VAT	Refund From Federal Government	-	-	-	-	-
Concess   Conc	Stabilization Fund Receipts	-	-	-	-	4,363,412.64
Account   100,000,000.00   100,000,000.00   2,452,842,380.00   2,350,495,979.32   (92,343,400.7)   1,957,956,503.14     Independent Revenue   Personal Taxes	Local Government Share of VAT	400,000,000.00	400,000,000.00	441,759,202.98	41,759,203.0	367,636,975.10
National Province   Color	Local Government Share of Excess Crude					
Independent Revenue   Personal Taxes	Account	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	694 · · · · ·	(100,000,000.0)	58,515,334.93
Personal Taxes	Statutory Revenue Total	2,452,842,380.00	2,452,842,380.00	2,360,498,979.32	(92,343,400.7)	1,957,956,503.14
Personal Taxes						
Licences - General   5,000,000.00   5,000,000.00   10,739,300.00   5,739,300.00   1,482,400.00   Fees - General   24,660,000.00   12,20,900.00   (11,339,100.0)   13,817,800.00   Fines - General   100,000.00   100,000.00   100,000.00   (100,000.00   10,000.00   10,000.00   10,000.00   (10,000.00   10,000.00   10,000.00   10,000.00   (10,000.00   10,000.00   1,200,000.00   1,200,000.00   1,200,000.00   1,422,900.00   (3,557,600.0)   13,074,500.00   Rent on Government Buildings - General   1,700,000.00   1,700,000.00   1,428,900.00   (271,100.0)   2,710,400.00   Rent on Land & Others - General   1,500,000.00   1,500,000.00   2,281,300.00   781,300.0   333,000.00   Repayments - General   1,500,000.00   1,500,000.00   1,306,400.00   (193,600.0)   225,100.00   Interest Earned   1,500,000.00   1,500,000.00   1,306,400.00   (193,600.0)   225,100.00   Interest Earned   1,500,000.00   350,000.00   350,000.00   37,000.00   157,000.00   117,300.00   Independent Revenue Total   43,710,000.00   43,710,000.00   37,153,600.00   157,000.00   117,300.00   117,300.00   Independent Revenue Total   43,710,000.00   43,710,000.00   37,153,600.00   (6,556,400.0)   36,956,100.00   C6,556,400.00   C6,55	Independent Revenue					
Fees - General         24,660,000.00         24,660,000.00         12,720,900.00         (11,939,100.0)         13,817,800.00           Fines - General         100,000.00         100,000.00         - (100,000.0)         2,515,500.00           Sales - General         1,200,000.00         1,200,000.00         810,700.00         (389,300.0)         2,515,500.00           Earnings - General         7,700,000.00         7,700,000.00         4,142,400.00         (3,557,600.0)         13,074,500.00           Rent on Government Buildings - General         1,500,000.00         1,500,000.00         1,428,900.00         (271,100.0)         2,710,400.00           Rent on Land & Others - General         1,500,000.00         1,500,000.00         2,281,300.00         781,300.0         393,000.00           Repayments - General         1,500,000.00         1,500,000.00         1,306,400.00         (193,600.0)         26,201,000.00           Investment Income         1,500,000.00         350,000.00         13,06,400.00         (193,600.0)         225,100.00           Interest Earned         - <td>Personal Taxes</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td>	Personal Taxes	-	-	-	-	-
Fines - General	Licences - General	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	10,739,300.00	5,739,300.0	1,482,400.00
Sales - General	Fees - General	24,660,000.00	24,660,000.00	12,720,900.00	(11,939,100.0)	13,817,800.00
Earnings - General	Fines - General	100,000.00	100,000.00	-	(100,000.0)	-
Rent on Government Buildings - General   1,700,000.00   1,700,000.00   1,428,900.00   (271,100.0)   2,710,400.00   Rent on Land & Others - General   1,500,000.00   1,500,000.00   2,281,300.00   32,16,700.00   3,93,000.00   Repayments - General   3,216,700.00   3,216,700.00   2,620,100.00   Investment Income   1,500,000.00   1,500,000.00   1,306,400.00   (193,600.0)   225,100.00   Interest Earned	Sales - General	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	810,700.00	(389,300.0)	2,515,500.00
Rent on Land & Others - General   1,500,000.00   1,500,000.00   2,281,300.00   781,300.0   393,000.00   Repayments - General   -	Earnings -General	7,700,000.00	7,700,000.00	4,142,400.00	(3,557,600.0)	13,074,500.00
Repayments - General   1,500,000.00   1,500,000.00   1,306,400.00   (193,600.0)   2,620,100.00   1,500,000.00   1,306,400.00   (193,600.0)   225,100.00   1,500,000.00   1,306,400.00   (193,600.0)   225,100.00   1,500,000.00   1,306,400.00   (193,600.0)   225,100.00   1,500,000.00   1,500,000.00   1,500,000.00   1,50	Rent on Government Buildings - General	1,700,000.00	1,700,000.00	1,428,900.00	(271,100.0)	2,710,400.00
Investment Income	Rent on Land & Others - General	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	2,281,300.00	781,300.0	393,000.00
Interest Earned   -	Repayments - General	-	-	3,216,700.00	3,216,700.0	2,620,100.00
Rates         - <td>Investment Income</td> <td>1,500,000.00</td> <td>1,500,000.00</td> <td>1,306,400.00</td> <td>(193,600.0)</td> <td>225,100.00</td>	Investment Income	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,306,400.00	(193,600.0)	225,100.00
Miscellaneous         350,000.00         350,000.00         507,000.00         157,000.0         117,300.00           Independent Revenue Total         43,710,000.00         43,710,000.00         37,153,600.00         157,000.0         36,956,100.00           Other Revenue Sources and Capital Receipts           Domestic Aids         - <t< td=""><td>Interest Earned</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td></t<>	Interest Earned	-	-	-	-	-
Other Revenue Sources and Capital         43,710,000.00         43,710,000.00         37,153,600.00         (6,556,400.0)         36,956,100.00           Receipts         Domestic Aids         -	Rates	-	-	-	-	-
Other Revenue Sources and Capital           Receipts         Domestic Aids         - </td <td>Miscellaneous</td> <td>350,000.00</td> <td>350,000.00</td> <td>507,000.00</td> <td>157,000.0</td> <td>117,300.00</td>	Miscellaneous	350,000.00	350,000.00	507,000.00	157,000.0	117,300.00
Receipts           Domestic Aids         -         <	Independent Revenue Total	43,710,000.00	43,710,000.00	37,153,600.00	(6,556,400.0)	36,956,100.00
Foreign Aids         - <t< th=""><th></th><th></th><th>0</th><th></th><th></th><th></th></t<>			0			
Domestic Grants         -		-	-	-	-	-
Foreign Grants         -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Capital Receipts         -		-	-	-	-	-
Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Receipt         -         -         -         90,909,090.91           International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt         -         -         -         -         -           Debt Forgiveness         -         -         -         -         -         -           Extraordinary Items         500,000.00         500,000.00         -         (500,000.0)         -           Other Revenue Sources and Capital         Receipts - Total         500,000.00         500,000.00         -         (500,000.0)         90,909,090.91		-	-	-	-	-
International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt		-	-	-	-	-
Debt Forgiveness         -	•	-	-	-	-	90,909,090.91
Extraordinary Items 500,000.00 500,000.00 - (500,000.0) -  Other Revenue Sources and Capital  Receipts - Total 500,000.00 500,000.00 - (500,000.0) 90,909,090.91		-	-	-	-	-
Other Revenue Sources and Capital Receipts - Total 500,000.00 500,000.00 - (500,000.0) 90,909,090.91	•	-	-	-	-	-
Receipts - Total 500,000.00 500,000.00 - (500,000.0) 90,909,090.91		500,000.00	500,000.00	(60	(500,000.0)	0
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
TOTAL REVENUE 2,497,052,380.00 2,497,052,380.00 2,397,652,579.32 (99,399,800.7) 2,085,821,694.05	Receipts - Total	500,000.00	500,000.00	· <del></del>	(500,000.0)	90,909,090.91
	TOTAL REVENUE	2,497,052,380.00	2,497,052,380.00	2,397,652,579.32	(99,399,800.7)	2,085,821,694.05

# GOMBE STATE

#### SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE

DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	ACTUAL 2017
	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
EXPENDITURES  Paragraph Conf.					
Personnel Cost					
Salary (Excluding CRF Charges Salaries/ Allowances)	759,257,547.00	680,797,289.00	677,455,290.88	3,341,998.1	730,883,584.56
Overtime payments	139,231,341.00	000,191,209.00	077,455,290.00	3,341,990.1	730,003,304.30
Consolidated Revenue Charges - Salaries/	-	-	-	-	-
Allowances	50,000,000.00	19,786,432.00	16,949,090.91	2,837,341.1	100,000.00
Salary Arrears	-	19,700,402.00	10,943,030.31	2,007,041.1	100,000.00
Allowances	_	_	_	_	_
Social Contributions	_	_	_	-	-
Personnel Cost Total	809,257,547.00	700,583,721.00	694,404,381.79	6,179,339.2	730,983,584.56
- 10					
Social Benefits					
0					
Overhead Cost	10 000 000 00	27 400 000 00	04 000 754 00	6 240 245 0	E 604 E00 00
Travels and Transport - General Utilities - General	10,800,000.00	27,400,000.00	21,089,754.09	6,310,245.9	5,601,522.00
	3,500,000.00	24,200,000.00	21,777,600.00	2,422,400.0	5,458,510.00
Materials and Supplies - General Maintenance Services - General	18,000,000.00 35,200,000.00	97,250,000.00 50,500,000.00	89,974,524.53 44,599,754.02	7,275,475.5 5,900,246.0	2,650,390.91 35,042,548.34
Training - General	10,000,000.00	42,600,000.00	39,740,900.00	2,859,100.0	3,609,887.95
Other Services - General	50,000,000.00	95,000,000.00	86,047,697.71	8,952,302.3	43,282,351.02
Consulting and Professional Services	8,000,000.00	62,100,000.00	55,418,454.55	6,681,545.5	14,866,943.41
Fuel and Lubricants	24,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	2,019,400.00	980,600.0	22,063,600.00
Financial Charges	7,000,000.00	13,000,000.00	11,565,436.74	1,434,563.3	5,949,955.72
Miscellaneous Expenses	119,500,000.00	111,800,000.00	99,402,460.76	12,397,539.2	91,919,877.58
Overhead Cost Total	286,000,000.00	526,850,000.00	471,635,982.40	55,214,017.6	230,445,586.93
Overnead Gost Total	200,000,000.00	320,030,000.00	47 1,000,302.40	33,214,017.0	230,443,300.33
Loans and Advances					
Staff Loans and Advances	-	<u>-</u>			-
Loans and Advances Total					
Grants and Contrbutions					
Local Grants and Contrbutions	413,291,418.00	821,000,000.00	811,186,762.10	9,813,237.9	822,564,056.30
Foreign Grants and Contrbutions	-	-	-	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions Total	413,291,418.00	821,000,000.00	811,186,762.10	9,813,237.9	822,564,056.30
Subsidies					
Subsidy to Government Owned Companies &			4- 404 -00 04		400.000.00
Parastatals	36,500,000.00	50,600,000.00	47,434,763.64	3,165,236.4	100,000.00
Subsidy to Private Companies					- 100.000.00
Subsidies Total	36,500,000.00	50,600,000.00	47,434,763.64	3,165,236.4	100,000.00
Public Debt Charges					
Foreign Interest/Discount - Treasury Bill	-	_	-	_	_
Domestic Interest/Discount	-	15,500,000.00	15,000,000.00	500,000.0	54,059,790.45
Interest - Internal Public Debt	200,000,000.00	156,857,654.00	153,927,407.90	2,930,246.1	127,230,481.64
Public Debt Charges Total	200,000,000.00	172,357,654.00	168,927,407.90	3,430,246.1	181,290,272.09
9			S S	g <u>1</u> 9	5 B

#### SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE CONT'D

TOTAL EXPENDITURE	2,497,052,380.00	2,497,052,380.00	2,397,510,518.99	99,541,861.0	2,085,764,991.93
Capital Expenditure Total	752,003,415.00	225,661,005.00	203,921,221.16	21,739,783.8	120,381,492.04
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	70,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	1,838,450.92	1,161,549.1	·
Preservation of the Environment	-	-	-	-	-
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	196,000,000.00	67,400,000.00	61,626,046.72	5,773,953.3	14,715,700.00
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	350,003,415.00	80,500,000.00	71,759,361.99	8,740,638.0	58,735,040.80
Purchase of Fixed Assets	136,000,000.00	74,761,005.00	68,697,361.53	6,063,643.5	46,930,751.24
Capital Expenditure					
BTL Payments Total					
Below the Line Payments		502			
Transfers - Total	-				·
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	-	-			-
Transfers to Other Funds	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers					

# GOMBE STATE

CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 2018

	2018 ₩	2017 ₩
Operating Activities		
Receipts		
Statutory Revenue	2,332,522,592.93	1,939,946,943.51
Independent Revenue	33,875,800.00	30,604,200.00
Total Receipts	2,366,398,392.93	1,970,551,143.51
Payments		
Personnel Cost	(684,390,561.18)	(727,947,330.19)
Social Benefits	-	-
Overhead Cost	(560,651,246.36)	(292,391,096.86)
Loans and Advances	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	(669,522,514.99)	(693,275,677.92)
Subsidies	(44,645,430.89)	(1,270,100.00)
Transfers to Other Funds		<u>-</u>
Total Payments	(1,959,209,753.42)	(1,714,884,204.98)
Net Cash flow from Operating Activities	407,188,639.51	255,666,938.53
	30.5	
Investing Activities	(00, 400, 000, 05)	(55,000,044,04)
Purchase of Fixed Assets	(38,438,320.05)	(55,339,311.24)
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	(170,759,128.86)	(52,967,900.00)
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	(15,304,672.71)	(23,269,326.40)
Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	(1,245,356.25) (22,736,780.57)	(9,475,100.00)
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(248,484,258.45)	(141,051,637.64)
<b>g</b>	(210,101,20010)	(111,001,001101)
Financing Activities		
Proceeds from Aids and Grants	-	-
Proceeds from External Loans	-	-
Proceeds from Internal Loans	-	90,909,090.91
Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts	-	-
Repayment of Loans	(154,124,614.06)	(211,557,356.21)
Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities	(154,124,614.06)	(120,648,265.30)
Net Surplus/(Deficit) for the Year	4,579,767.00	(6,032,964.41)
Add: Opening Balance	1,095,026.02	7,127,990.43
Closing Cash Balance	5,674,793.02	1,095,026.02
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1)1 <b>/ 1</b> 211	,:::,:=====

# GOMBE STATE

## STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 2018

	NOTES	2018	2017
		Ħ	Ħ
ASSETS			
Cash and Bank Balances	21	5,674,793.02	1,095,026.02
TOTAL ASSETS		5,674,793.02	1,095,026.02
			9
LIABILITIES			
Public Funds	29	5,674,793.02	1,095,026.02
TOTAL LIABILITIES	80 <del>.</del>	5,674,793.02	1,095,026.02
	The second secon		

# GOMBE STATE

STATEMENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AS AT 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 2018

	NOTES	APPROVED	FINAL BUDGET	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	ACTUAL 2017
		BUDGET 2018	2018			
OPENING BALANCE		Ħ	Ħ	<b>₩</b> 1,095,026.02	Ħ	<b>₩</b> 7,127,990.43
Add: Revenue				1,093,020.02		1,121,990.45
REVENUE						
Statutory Revenue	1	2,530,411,769.00	2,530,411,769.00	2,332,522,592.93	(197,889,176.1)	1,939,946,943.51
Independent Revenue	2	36,864,395.00	36,864,395.00	33,875,800.00	(2,988,595.0)	30,604,200.00
Capital Receipts and Other Revenue		00,001,000.00	00,001,000.00	00,010,000.00	(2,000,000.0)	00,00 1,200.00
Sources	3	300,000.00	300,000.00	_	(300,000.0)	90,909,090.91
TOTAL REVENUE		2,567,576,164.00	2,567,576,164.00	2,366,398,392.93	(201,177,771.1)	2,061,460,234.42
TOTAL NEVEROL		2,301,310,104.00	2,301,310,104.00	2,500,530,532.55	(201,117,171.11)	2,001,400,204.42
TOTAL RECEIPTS		2,567,576,164.00	2,567,576,164.00	2,367,493,418.95	(201,177,771.1)	2,068,588,224.85
EXPENDITURE						
Personnel Cost	10	694,245,707.00	691,245,707.00	684,390,561.18	6,855,145.8	727,947,330.19
Government Contribution to Pension Social	11	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits	12	-	-	-	-	-
Overhead Cost	13	353,849,863.00	612,570,363.00	560,651,246.36	52,419,116.6	292,391,096.86
Loans and Advances	14	-	-	-	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	15	863,280,594.00	739,660,094.00	669,522,514.99	70,137,579.0	693,275,677.92
Subsidies	16	111,000,000.00	46,600,000.00	44,645,430.89	1,954,569.1	1,270,100.00
Public Debt Charges	17	- 8	160,000,000.00	154,124,614.06	5,875,385.9	211,557,356.21
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		2,022,376,164.00	2,250,076,164.00	2,113,334,367.48	137,241,796.5	1,926,441,561.19
BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD			h <del>a i</del>	<del></del>		
BEFORE CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						
		545,200,000.00	317,500,000.00	254,159,051.47	(338,419,567.6)	142,146,663.66
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						
Purchase of Fixed Assets	20A	75,000,000.00	47,000,000.00	38,438,320.05	8,561,679.9	55,339,311.24
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	20B	315,000,000.00	218,000,000.00	170,759,128.86	47,240,871.1	52,967,900.00
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	20C	40,000,000.00	21,000,000.00	15,304,672.71	5,695,327.3	23,269,326.40
Preservation of the Environment	20D	36,000,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,245,356.25	254,643.7	9,475,100.00
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	20E	79,200,000.00	30,000,000.00	22,736,780.57	7,263,219.4	-
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		545,200,000.00	317,500,000.00	248,484,258.45	69,015,741.6	141,051,637.64
TRANSFERS						
Transfers to Other Funds	18A	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	18B		-			
TRANSFERS TOTAL				9	C - 30	
SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)		76		5,674,793.02	-	1,095,026.02

# GOMBE STATE

#### SUMMARY OF TOTAL REVENUE

	DOMINIT III I	OI IOIMLI	CLVLITOL		
DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	ACTUAL 2017
	Ħ	N	Ħ	N	Ħ
Government Share of FAAC (Statutory Revenue)					
Local Government Share of FAAC	1,838,361,035.00	1,797,573,661.00	1,793,512,089.16	(44,848,945.8)	1,195,998,181.16
Share of State IGR	39,976,168.00	79,976,168.00	4,003,126.14	(35,973,041.9)	21,969,346.26
Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT	00,010,100.00	70,070,100.00	1,000,120.11	(00,010,011.0)	21,000,010.20
Revenue)	-	-	13,740,319.64	13,740,319.6	-
Exchange Difference	-	-	53,669,094.74	53,669,094.7	96,311,328.35
Refund From Paris Club	-	-	-	-	172,388,874.63
Recovered Excess Bank Charges	-	-	1,376,935.61	1,376,935.6	-
Equalisation	-	-	-	-	-
Budget Augmentation	32,624,749.00	33,412,123.00	-	(32,624,749.0)	4,020,156.27
Refund From Federal Government	-	-	_	(02,021,710.0)	1,020,100.27
Stabilization Fund Receipts	_	_	_	_	4,363,412.64
Local Government Share of VAT	401,555,327.00	401,555,327.00	466,221,027.64	64,665,700.6	387,773,722.46
Local Government Share of Excess Crude	101,000,021.00	101,000,021.00	100,221,021.01	01,000,700.0	007,770,722.10
Account	217,894,490.00	217,894,490.00		(217,894,490.0)	57,121,921.74
Statutory Revenue Total	2,530,411,769.00	2,530,411,769.00	2,332,522,592.93	(197,889,176.1)	1,939,946,943.51
outdiery nevertae rotal	2,000,411,100.00	2,000,411,100.00	2,002,022,002.00	(101,000,110.1)	1,000,040,040.01
Independent Revenue					
Personal Taxes	187,395.00	187,395.00	6,118,400.00	5,931,005.0	_
Licences - General	6,937,000.00	6,937,000.00	4,383,200.00	(2,553,800.0)	20,931,900.00
Fees - General	4,190,000.00	4,190,000.00	2,432,900.00	(1,757,100.0)	1,341,500.00
Fines - General	-	-	97,400.00	97,400.0	-
Sales - General	-	-	-	-	-
Earnings -General	10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	6,843,100.00	(3,156,900.0)	4,292,900.00
Rent on Government Buildings - General	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	-	(1,000,000.0)	-
Rent on Land & Others - General	12,200,000.00	12,200,000.00	14,000,800.00	1,800,800.0	3,234,800.00
Repayments - General	-	-	-	-	-
Investment Income	150,000.00	150,000.00	<u>-</u>	(150,000.0)	8,200.00
Interest Earned	-	-	-	-	-
Rates	-	-	-	<u>-</u>	-
Miscellaneous	2,200,000.00	2,200,000.00	-	(2,200,000.0)	-
Independent Revenue Total	36,864,395.00	36,864,395.00	33,875,800.00	(2,988,595.0)	30,604,200.00
				(2,000,000.0)	
Other Revenue Sources and Capital					
Receipts					
Domestic Aids	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign Aids	-	-	-	-	-
Domestic Grants	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign Grants	-	-	-	-	-
Other Capital Receipts	-	-	-	-	-
Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	-	-	-	-	90,909,090.91
International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	-	-	-	-	· -
Debt Forgiveness	-	-	-	-	-
Extraordinary Items	300,000.00	300,000.00		(300,000.0)	
Other Revenue Sources and Capital					
Receipts - Total	300,000.00	300,000.00		(300,000.0)	90,909,090.91
TOTAL REVENUE	2,567,576,164.00	2,567,576,164.00	2,366,398,392.93	(201,177,771.1)	2,061,460,234.42
	26 26	35	22		:

# GOMBE STATE

#### SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE

DESCRIPTION	APPROVED	FINAL BUDGET	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	ACTUAL 2017
	BUDGET 2018	2018			
	N	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
EXPENDITURES					
Personnel Cost					
Salary (Excluding CRF Charges Salaries/					
Allowances)	694,245,707.00	674,245,707.00	667,441,470.27	6,804,236.7	715,062,630.19
Overtime payments	-	-	-	-	12,884,700.00
Consolidated Revenue Charges - Salaries/					
Allowances	-	17,000,000.00	16,949,090.91	50,909.1	-
Salary Arrears	-	-	-	-	-
Allowances	-	-	-	-	-
Social Contributions	<u>-</u>	·	· ·	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Personnel Cost Total	694,245,707.00	691,245,707.00	684,390,561.18	6,855,145.8	727,947,330.19
Government Contribution to Pension	-				
Social Benefits	-				
Overhead Cost					
Travels and Transport - General	27,200,000.00	76,637,000.00	74,138,899.30	2,498,100.7	50,091,000.00
Utilities - General	9,600,000.00	12,490,000.00	11,422,200.00	1,067,800.0	4,300,850.45
Materials and Supplies - General	54,000,000.00	117,100,500.00	106,283,327.27	10,817,172.7	27,386,090.91
Maintenance Services - General	38,700,000.00	60,100,000.00	42,502,620.94	17,597,379.1	12,637,779.82
Training - General	-	33,000.00	32,500.00	500.0	3,976,787.95
Other Services - General	82,000,000.00	159,000,000.00	149,142,510.41	9,857,489.6	81,575,558.52
Consulting and Professional Services	20,500,000.00	28,100,000.00	25,003,583.45	3,096,416.6	12,553,143.41
Fuel and Lubricants	500,000.00	-	-	500,000.0	-
Financial Charges	10,000,000.00	12,000,000.00	11,965,932.74	34,067.3	6,741,609.65
Miscellaneous Expenses	111,349,863.00	147,109,863.00	140,159,672.25	6,950,190.7	93,128,276.15
Overhead Cost Total	353,849,863.00	612,570,363.00	560,651,246.36	52,419,116.6	292,391,096.86
Loans and Advances					
Staff Loans and Advances	-	-	-	_	-
Loans and Advances Total					
Grants and Contrbutions					
Local Grants and Contrbutions	863,280,594.00	739,660,094.00	669,522,514.99	70,137,579.0	693,275,677.92
Foreign Grants and Contrbutions	-	-	-		_
Grants and Contrbutions Total	863,280,594.00	739,660,094.00	669,522,514.99	70,137,579.0	693,275,677.92
Subsidies	8	9		8	
Subsidy to Government Owned Companies &	·				
Parastatals	111,000,000.00	46,600,000.00	44,645,430.89	1,954,569.1	1,270,100.00
Subsidy to Private Companies			,5 .5, 100.00	-,551,555.1	-, 5,100.00
Subsidies Total	111,000,000.00	46,600,000.00	44,645,430.89	1,954,569.1	1,270,100.00
	111,000,000100	.5,000,000	,0 10, 100100	.,50 1,00011	-,=. 0, . 00100

#### SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE CONT'D

TOTAL EXPENDITURE	2,567,576,164.00	2,567,576,164.00	2,361,818,625.93	206,257,538.1	2,067,493,198.83
Capital Expenditure Total	545,200,000.00	317,500,000.00	248,484,258.45	69,015,741.6	141,051,637.64
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	79,200,000.00	30,000,000.00	22,736,780.57	7,263,219.4	
Preservation of the Environment	36,000,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,245,356.25	254,643.7	9,475,100.00
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	40,000,000.00	21,000,000.00	15,304,672.71	5,695,327.3	23,269,326.40
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	315,000,000.00	218,000,000.00	170,759,128.86	47,240,871.1	52,967,900.00
Purchase of Fixed Assets	75,000,000.00	47,000,000.00	38,438,320.05	8,561,679.9	55,339,311.24
Capital Expenditure					
Transfers - Payments to Individuals  Transfers - Total	10	V.			
Transfers to Other Funds	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers					
Public Debt Charges Total	-	160,000,000.00	154,124,614.06	5,875,385.9	211,557,356.21
Interest - Internal Public Debt	<u> </u>	160,000,000.00	154,124,614.06	5,875,385.9	152,002,465.76
Domestic Interest/Discount	-	-	-	-	59,554,890.45
Foreign Interest/Discount - Treasury Bill	-	-	-	-	-
Public Debt Charges					

# GOMBE STATE

CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 2018

	2018	2017
Out and the set A of the set	Ħ	Ħ
Operating Activities		
Receipts Statutory Revenue	2,508,243,419.98	2,089,235,901.35
Independent Revenue	60,226,900.00	65,302,926.45
Total Receipts	2,568,470,319.98	2,154,538,827.80
Total Neocipia	2,000,410,010.00	2,104,000,021.00
Payments		
Personnel Cost	(883,125,589.37)	(913,471,764.98)
Social Benefits	· -	· -
Overhead Cost	(323,230,293.80)	(278,648,645.69)
Loans and Advances	(7,879,800.00)	(4,435,346.38)
Grants and Contrbutions	(972,307,106.84)	(751,455,641.30)
Subsidies	(49,193,863.64)	(600,000.00)
Transfers to Other Funds	<u> </u>	· ·
Total Payments	(2,235,736,653.64)	(1,948,611,398.36)
Net Cash flow from Operating Activities	332,733,666.34	205,927,429.44
Investing Activities		
Purchase of Fixed Assets	(100,713,647.24)	(42,717,911.24)
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	(46,583,127.92)	-
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	(23,890,738.21)	(35,319,561.86)
Preservation of the Environment	-	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	(386,363.64)	<u>-</u>
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(171,573,877.01)	(78,037,473.10)
Financing Activities		
Proceeds from Aids and Grants	-	_
Proceeds from External Loans	-	-
Proceeds from Internal Loans	-	90,909,090.91
Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts	-	-
Repayment of Loans	(153,927,407.90)	(213,307,356.21)
Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities	(153,927,407.90)	(122,398,265.30)
Net Surplus/(Deficit) for the Year	7,232,381.43	5,491,691.04
Add: Opening Balance	5,621,224.03	129,532.99
Closing Cash Balance	12,853,605.46	5,621,224.03
•	_,	-,,

# GOMBE STATE

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 2018

	NOTES	2018	2017 ₩
ASSETS		<del>14</del>	<del>11</del>
Cash and Bank Balances	21	12,853,605.46	5,621,224.03
TOTAL ASSETS	-	12,853,605.46	5,621,224.03
LIABILITIES			
Public Funds	29	12,853,605.46	5,621,224.03
TOTAL LIABILITIES	is N	12,853,605.46	5,621,224.03

# GOMBE STATE

## STATEMENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AS AT 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 2018

	NOTES	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	ACTUAL 2017
OPENING BALANCE		N	N	<b>₩</b> 5,621,224.03	Ħ	<b>≒</b> 129,532.99
OFEINING BALANCE				J,021,224.03		123,332.33
Add: Revenue						
REVENUE						
Statutory Revenue	1	2,911,638,240.00	2,911,638,240.00	2,508,243,419.98	(403,394,820.0)	2,089,235,901.35
Independent Revenue	2	82,286,560.00	82,286,560.00	60,226,900.00	(22,059,660.0)	65,302,926.45
Capital Receipts and Other Revenue Sources	3	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	-	(2,000,000.0)	90,909,090.91
TOTAL REVENUE		2,995,924,800.00	2,995,924,800.00	2,568,470,319.98	(427,454,480.0)	2,245,447,918.71
TOTAL RECEIPTS		2,995,924,800.00	2,995,924,800.00	2,574,091,544.01	(427,454,480.0)	2,245,577,451.70
EXPENDITURE						
Personnel Cost	10	970,334,643.00	953,919,512.66	883,125,589.37	70,793,923.3	913,471,764.98
Government Contribution to Pension	11	-	-	-	-	-
Social Benefits	12	-	-	-	_	-
Overhead Cost	13	510,390,690.00	497,405,920.00	323,230,293.80	174,175,626.2	278,648,645.69
Loans and Advances	14	-	9,350,200.00	7,879,800.00	1,470,400.0	4,435,346.38
Grants and Contrbutions	15	778,899,467.00	1,063,035,300.00	972,307,106.84	90,728,193.2	751,455,641.30
Subsidies	16	62,000,000.00	62,472,800.00	49,193,863.64	13,278,936.4	600,000.00
Public Debt Charges	17	209,800,000.00	159,621,855.00	153,927,407.90	5,694,447.1	213,307,356.21
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		2,531,424,800.00	2,745,805,587.66	2,389,664,061.54	356,141,526.1	2,161,918,754.57
BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD BEFORE CAPITAL						
EXPENDITURE		464,500,000.00	250,119,212.34	184,427,482.47	(783,596,006.1)	83,658,697.13
		950		***	200	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						
Purchase of Fixed Assets	20A	58,500,000.00	121,963,412.11	100,713,647.24	21,249,764.9	42,717,911.24
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	20B	236,000,000.00	74,500,500.00	46,583,127.92	27,917,372.1	-
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	20C	70,000,000.00	43,200,000.00	23,890,738.21	19,309,261.8	35,319,561.86
Preservation of the Environment	20D	-	-	-	-	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	20E	100,000,000.00	10,455,300.23	386,363.64	10,068,936.6	
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		464,500,000.00	250,119,212.34	171,573,877.01	78,545,335.3	78,037,473.10
TRANSFERS						
Transfers to Other Funds	18A	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	18B	-				
TRANSFERS TOTAL						====
SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)		0.00	0.00	12,853,605.46		5,621,224.03
			<del></del>		(c)	i (8.

# GOMBE STATE

#### SUMMARY OF TOTAL REVENUE

	SUMMAKI	OF TOTAL K	EVENUE		
DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	ACTUAL 2017
	Ħ	Ħ	N	N	N
Government Share of FAAC (Statutory					
Revenue)					
Local Government Share of FAAC	1,845,888,113.00	1,845,888,113.00	1,952,955,836.28	107,067,723.3	1,302,290,092.81
Share of State IGR	30,526,800.00	30,526,800.00	4,003,126.14	(26,523,673.9)	23,221,643.63
Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)	,,	,,	,,	(==,===,==,==)	
, , ,	40,875,245.00	40,875,245.00	14,961,462.67	(25,913,782.3)	-
Exchange Difference	-	-	58,438,826.64	58,438,826.6	104,870,802.21
Refund From Paris Club	258,700,600.00	258,700,600.00	-	(258,700,600.0)	172,388,874.63
Recovered Excess Bank Charges	-	-	18,238,407.99	18,238,408.0	6,545,000.00
Equalisation	_	-	-	-	-
Budget Augmentation	150,000,000.00	150,000,000.00	_	(150,000,000.0)	4,020,156.27
Refund From Federal Government	-	-	_	-	-
Stabilization Fund Receipts	_	-	_	_	4,363,412.64
Local Government Share of VAT	510,647,482.00	510,647,482.00	459,645,760.26	(51,001,721.7)	410,012,156.17
Local Government Share of Excess Crude	0.0,0,.02.00	0.0,0,.02.00	100,010,100.20	(01,001,121.11)	110,012,100.11
Account	75,000,000.00	75,000,000.00	_	(75,000,000.0)	61,523,762.99
Statutory Revenue Total	2,911,638,240.00	2,911,638,240.00	2,508,243,419.98	(403,394,820.0)	2,089,235,901.35
Calatory Novolido Polar	2,5 1 1,000,2 10100	2,011,000,210.00	2,000,210,110,00	(100,00 1,02010)	2,000,200,001100
Independent Revenue					
Personal Taxes	_	_	_	_	224,500.00
Licences - General	8,526,500.00	8,526,500.00	5,768,500.00	(2,758,000.0)	352,500.00
Fees - General	8,057,500.00	8,057,500.00	5,739,900.00	(2,317,600.0)	3,852,100.00
Fines - General	1,300,000.00	1,300,000.00	1,027,000.00	(273,000.0)	3,032,100.00
Sales - General	7,500,000.00	7,500,000.00	5,240,100.00	(2,259,900.0)	-
Earnings - General	49,902,460.00	49,902,460.00	37,921,300.00	(11,981,160.0)	60,808,826.45
Rent on Government Buildings - General	49,902,400.00	49,902,400.00	37,321,300.00	(11,961,100.0)	00,000,020.43
Rent on Land & Others - General	2,000,100.00	2,000,100.00	1,319,100.00	(691,000,0)	-
	2,000,100.00	2,000,100.00	1,319,100.00	(681,000.0)	65 000 00
Repayments - General Investment Income	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	2,091,000.00	(909,000.0)	65,000.00
Interest Earned	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	2,091,000.00	(909,000.0)	-
	<del>-</del>	-	<del>-</del>	-	-
Rates	- 0.000,000,00	- 0.000,000,00	4 400 000 00	(000,000,0)	-
Miscellaneous	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	1,120,000.00	(880,000.0)	CE 200 000 45
Independent Revenue Total	82,286,560.00	82,286,560.00	60,226,900.00	(22,059,660.0)	65,302,926.45
Other Revenue Sources and Capital Receipts					
Domestic Aids	-	-	_	-	-
Foreign Aids	-	-	-	-	-
Domestic Grants	_	-	_	_	_
Foreign Grants	_	-	_	_	_
Other Capital Receipts	_	-	_	_	_
Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	_	_	_	-	90,909,090.91
International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	<u>-</u>	-	_	-	-
Debt Forgiveness	_	-	_	-	-
Extraordinary Items	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	_	(2,000,000.0)	_
Other Revenue Sources and Capital Receipts	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00		(2,000,000.0)	
- Total	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00		(2,000,000.0)	90,909,090.91
TOTAL REVENUE	2,995,924,800.00	2,995,924,800.00	2,568,470,319.98	- 427,454,480.02	2,245,447,918.71

# GOMBE STATE

#### SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE

DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	ACTUAL 2017
EVENDITUDE	Ħ	N	N	Ħ	N
EXPENDITURES Personnel Cost					
Salary (Excluding CRF Charges Salaries/Allowances)  Overtime payments	954,027,600.00	935,132,969.66	866,176,498.46	68,956,471.2	913,471,764.98
Consolidated Revenue Charges - Salaries/Allowances					
Č	16,307,043.00	18,786,543.00	16,949,090.91	1,837,452.1	-
Salary Arrears	-	-	-	-	-
Allowances	-	-	-	-	-
Social Contributions		953,919,512.66		70 702 002 2	- 042 474 764 00
Personnel Cost Total	970,334,643.00	953,919,512.00	883,125,589.37	70,793,923.3	913,471,764.98
Government Contribution to Pension					
			74		-
Social Benefits			-		-
Overhead Cost					
Travels and Transport - General	83,350,690.00	113,120,920.00	62,166,559.73	50,954,360.3	29,368,103.21
Utilities - General	10,400,000.00	46,835,700.00	38,537,700.00	8,298,000.0	32,374,810.00
Materials and Supplies - General	57,000,000.00	53,267,000.00	49,125,327.27	4,141,672.7	16,027,263.91
Maintenance Services - General Training - General	67,500,000.00 25,000,000.00	47,011,500.00 5,350,000.00	21,747,814.32 251,000.00	25,263,685.7 5,099,000.0	20,707,704.97 3,996,787.95
Other Services - General	92,000,000.00	75,000,000.00	59,048,544.67	15,951,455.3	36,859,214.20
Consulting and Professional Services	19,500,000.00	7,600,000.00	2,071,154.55	5,528,845.5	5,256,816.55
Fuel and Lubricants	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	-	1,500,000.0	-
Financial Charges	14,000,000.00	14,000,000.00	12,370,041.27	1,629,958.7	6,551,653.65
Miscellaneous Expenses	140,140,000.00	133,720,800.00	77,912,151.99	55,808,648.0	127,506,291.25
Overhead Cost Total	510,390,690.00	497,405,920.00	323,230,293.80	174,175,626.2	278,648,645.69
Loans and Advances Staff Loans and Advances		9,350,200.00	7,879,800.00	1,470,400.0	4,435,346.38
Loans and Advances Total		9,350,200.00	7,879,800.00	1,470,400.0	4,435,346.38
Grants and Contrbutions					
Local Grants and Contrbutions	778,899,467.00	1,063,035,300.00	972,307,106.84	90,728,193.2	751,455,641.30
Foreign Grants and Contrbutions	-	-			-
Grants and Contrbutions Total	778,899,467.00	1,063,035,300.00	972,307,106.84	90,728,193.2	751,455,641.30
Subsidies					
Subsidy to Government Owned Companies & Parastatals Subsidy to Private Companies	62,000,000.00	62,472,800.00	49,193,863.64	13,278,936.4	600,000.00
Subsidies Total	62,000,000.00	62,472,800.00	49,193,863.64	13,278,936.4	600,000.00
Public Debt Charges					
Foreign Interest/Discount - Treasury Bill	-	-	-	-	-
Domestic Interest/Discount Interest - Internal Public Debt	209,800,000.00	159,621,855.00	153,927,407.90	- 5,694,447.1	59,554,890.45
Public Debt Charges Total	209,800,000.00	159,621,855.00	153,927,407.90	5,694,447.1	153,752,465.76 <b>213,307,356.21</b>
Transfers				100	
Transfers to Other Funds	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals		- 2		<u> </u>	
Transfers - Total				<u></u>	
Capital Expenditure					
Purchase of Fixed Assets	58,500,000.00	121,963,412.11	100,713,647.24	21,249,764.9	42,717,911.24
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	236,000,000.00	74,500,500.00	46,583,127.92	27,917,372.1	-
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	70,000,000.00	43,200,000.00	23,890,738.21	19,309,261.8	35,319,561.86
Preservation of the Environment Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	100,000,000.00	10,455,300.23	386,363.64	10,068,936.6	-
Capital Expenditure Total	464,500,000.00	250,119,212.34	171,573,877.01	78,545,335.3	78,037,473.10
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	2,995,924,800.00	2,995,924,800.00	2,561,237,938.55	434,686,861.5	2,239,956,227.67

## KALTUNGO LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL,

# GOMBE STATE

CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 2018

	2018 ₩	2017 ₩
Operating Activities		
Receipts		
Statutory Revenue	1,987,030,948.09	1,681,553,604.04
Independent Revenue	21,366,900.00	19,016,600.00
Total Receipts	2,008,397,848.09	1,700,570,204.04
Payments		
Personnel Cost	(518,013,495.21)	(540,372,998.44)
Social Benefits	-	-
Overhead Cost	(189,542,085.91)	(157,224,588.42)
Loans and Advances	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	(1,068,370,149.92)	(904,700,343.56)
Subsidies	(42,986,363.64)	(1,845,800.00)
Transfers to Other Funds	1/2	- 29
Total Payments	(1,818,912,094.68)	(1,604,143,730.41)
Net Cash flow from Operating Activities	189,485,753.41	96,426,473.63
Investing Activities		
Purchase of Fixed Assets	(38,361,247.24)	(41,207,911.24)
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	(1,818,181.82)	-
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	(3,643,741.45)	(2,363,000.00)
Preservation of the Environment	-	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets		<u>-</u>
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(43,823,170.51)	(43,570,911.24)
Financing Activities		
Proceeds from Aids and Grants	-	-
Proceeds from External Loans	-	-
Proceeds from Internal Loans	-	90,909,090.91
Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts	-	-
Repayment of Loans	(145,491,307.90)	(144,683,339.55)
Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities	(145,491,307.90)	(53,774,248.64)
Net Surplus/(Deficit) for the Year	171,275.00	(918,686.25)
Add: Opening Balance	(396,576.46)	522,109.79
Closing Cash Balance	(225,301.46)	(396,576.46)

#### KALTUNGO LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL,

# GOMBE STATE

# STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 2018

NOTES	2018	2017
	N	N
21	(225,301.46)	(396,576.46)
	(225,301.46)	(396,576.46)
·	10 50	
29	(225,301.46)	(396,576.46)
3 <del></del>	(225,301.46)	(396,576.46)
	21	21 (225,301.46) (225,301.46) 29 (225,301.46)

2018

#### KALTUNGO LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL,

# GOMBE STATE

STATEMENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AS AT 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER,

STATEMENT INCOM	NOTES	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	ACTUAL 2017
		Ħ	Ħ	N	N	Ħ
OPENING BALANCE				(396,576.5)		522,109.79
Add: Revenue						
REVENUE						
Statutory Revenue	1	2,063,347,475.00	2,063,347,475.00	1,987,030,948.09	(76,316,526.9)	1,681,553,604.04
Independent Revenue	2	26,378,178.00	26,378,178.00	21,366,900.00	(5,011,278.0)	19,016,600.00
Capital Receipts and Other Revenue Sources	3	-	-	-	-	90,909,090.91
TOTAL REVENUE		2,089,725,653.00	2,089,725,653.00	2,008,397,848.09	(81,327,804.9)	1,791,479,294.95
TOTAL RECEIPTS		2,089,725,653.00	2,089,725,653.00	2,008,001,271.63	(81,327,804.9)	1,792,001,404.74
EXPENDITURE						
Personnel Cost	10	573,983,567.03	523,791,927.50	518,013,495.21	5,778,432.3	540,372,998.44
Government Contribution to Pension	11	-	-	-	-	-
Social Benefits	12	-	-	-	-	-
Overhead Cost	13	195,504,956.00	195,611,548.00	189,542,085.91	6,069,462.1	157,224,588.42
Loans and Advances	14	1,885,000.00	685,000.00	· · ·	685,000.0	-
Grants and Contrbutions	15	623,228,805.97	1,104,214,029.50	1,068,370,149.92	35,843,879.6	904,700,343.56
Subsidies	16	15,597,048.00	44,710,548.00	42,986,363.64	1,724,184.4	1,845,800.00
Public Debt Charges	17	180,526,276.00	154,245,000.00	145,491,307.90	8,753,692.1	144,683,339.55
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		1,590,725,653.00	2,023,258,053.00	1,964,403,402.58	58,854,650.4	1,748,827,069.96
BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD BEFORE CAPITAL					-	
EXPENDITURE		499,000,000.00	66,467,600.00	43,597,869.05	(140,182,455.3)	43,174,334.78
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	004	04 000 000 00	00 700 000 00	00 004 04704	000 750 0	44.007.044.04
Purchase of Fixed Assets	20A	64,000,000.00	38,700,000.00	38,361,247.24	338,752.8	41,207,911.24
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	20B	335,000,000.00	22,000,000.00	1,818,181.82	20,181,818.2	
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets Preservation of the Environment	20C 20D	-	4,355,100.00	3,643,741.45	711,358.6	2,363,000.00
	20D 20E	100,000,000,00	1 412 500 00	-	1 412 500 0	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	ZUE	100,000,000.00	1,412,500.00	42 002 470 54	1,412,500.0	42 570 044 24
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		499,000,000.00	66,467,600.00	43,823,170.51	22,644,429.5	43,570,911.24
TRANSFERS						
Transfers to Other Funds	18A	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	18B	- 10	1874 <del>-</del> 187	33 - 1660	n 140	- to
TRANSFERS TOTAL		· ·				- 8
SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)		0.00	<del></del>	(225,301.46)		(396,576.46)

#### KALTUNGO LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL,

# GOMBE STATE

#### SUMMARY OF TOTAL REVENUE

DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	ACTUAL 2017
	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
Government Share of FAAC (Statutory Revenue)	1 424 700 244 00	1 424 700 244 00	4 524 207 042 04	00 504 500 0	1 001 115 774 00
Local Government Share of FAAC	1,434,706,244.00	1,434,706,244.00	1,531,297,842.91	96,591,598.9	1,021,115,774.08
Share of State IGR	24,061,623.00	24,061,623.00	4,003,126.14	(20,058,496.9)	19,908,937.56
Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)	-	-	11,731,169.28	11,731,169.3	-
Exchange Difference Refund From Paris Club	-	-	45,821,440.26	45,821,440.3	82,228,399.77
	-	-	4 475 500 04	(00.700.404.0)	172,388,874.63
Recovered Excess Bank Charges	90,909,090.00	90,909,090.00	1,175,596.01	(89,733,494.0)	-
Equalisation	-	-	-	(400, 470, 200, 0)	4 000 450 07
Budget Augmentation	103,478,388.00	103,478,388.00	-	(103,478,388.0)	4,020,156.27
Refund From Federal Government	-	-	-	-	-
Stabilization Fund Receipts	-	-	-	-	4,363,412.64
Local Government Share of VAT	319,084,074.00	319,084,074.00	393,001,773.49	73,917,699.5	327,648,490.25
Local Government Share of Excess Crude Account	91,108,056.00	91,108,056.00	<del></del>	(91,108,056.0)	49,879,558.84
Statutory Revenue Total	2,063,347,475.00	2,063,347,475.00	1,987,030,948.09	(76,316,526.9)	1,681,553,604.04
11-10					
Independent Revenue					
Personal Taxes	-	-	-	- (4.000.004.0)	-
Licences - General	6,803,321.00	6,803,321.00	5,511,100.00	(1,292,221.0)	4,905,100.00
Fees - General	2,972,739.41	2,972,739.41	2,408,600.00	(564,139.4)	2,143,500.00
Fines - General	-	-	-	- (400 4=0 0)	-
Sales - General	2,222,450.00	2,222,450.00	1,800,300.00	(422,150.0)	1,602,200.00
Earnings -General	4,773,114.00	4,773,114.00	3,866,000.00	(907,114.0)	3,440,800.00
Rent on Government Buildings - General	804,021.00	804,021.00	651,200.00	(152,821.0)	579,600.00
Rent on Land & Others - General	6,320,000.00	6,320,000.00	5,118,800.00	(1,201,200.0)	4,555,700.00
Repayments - General	-		-	-	-
Investment Income	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,214,900.00	(285,100.0)	1,081,300.00
Interest Earned	-	-	-	-	-
Rates	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	982,532.59	982,532.59	796,000.00	(186,532.6)	708,400.00
Independent Revenue Total	26,378,178.00	26,378,178.00	21,366,900.00	(5,011,278.0)	19,016,600.00
Other Revenue Sources and Capital Receipts					
Domestic Aids	_	_	_	_	_
Foreign Aids	_	_	_	_	_
Domestic Grants					
Foreign Grants	-	-	-	_	_
Other Capital Receipts	_	_	_	_	_
Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	_	_	_	_	90,909,090.91
International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	_	_	_	_	50,505,050.51
Debt Forgiveness	_	_	_	_	_
Extraordinary Items	-	-	-	-	-
Other Revenue Sources and Capital Receipts - Total	- 4			4	<u> </u>
Outer Nevertue Sources and Capital Receipts - I Otal	_	_	_	_	90,909,090.91
					00,000,000.01
TOTAL REVENUE	2,089,725,653.00	2,089,725,653.00	2,008,397,848.09	(81,327,804.9)	1,791,479,294.95

#### KALTUNGO LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL,

# GOMBE STATE

#### SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE

DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	ACTUAL 2017
EXPENDITURES	Ħ	Ħ	×	×	Ħ
Personnel Cost					
Salary (Excluding CRF Charges Salaries/Allowances) Overtime payments	561,083,567.03	505,041,816.50	501,064,404.30	3,977,412.2	540,372,998.44 -
Consolidated Revenue Charges - Salaries/Allowances Salary Arrears	12,900,000.00	18,750,111.00	16,949,090.91 -	1,801,020.1	-
Allowances Social Contributions	SU 180	- 	- 10	- 	-
Personnel Cost Total	573,983,567.03	523,791,927.50	518,013,495.21	5,778,432.3	540,372,998.44
Government Contribution to Pension					
Social Benefits					
Overhead Cost					
Travels and Transport - General	14,521,187.00	1,391,687.00	1,243,444.09	148,242.9 11,680.0	25,090,874.44
Utilities - General Materials and Supplies - General	3,468,310.00 6,165,000.00	85,680.00 26,760,000.00	74,000.00 26.217.627.27	542,372.7	3,568,710.00 1,674,090.91
Maintenance Services - General	5,101,579.00	8,096,079.00	7,691,692.77	404,386.2	8,898,832.23
Training - General	500,000.00	50,000.00	-	50,000.0	3,976,787.95
Other Services - General	93,560,260.00	49,762,260.00	48,188,472.26	1,573,787.7	47,722,982.93
Consulting and Professional Services	5,000,000.00	2,425,500.00	2,303,286.55	122,213.5	7,360,594.55
Fuel and Lubricants Financial Charges	1,000,000.00 10,000,000.00	675,000.00 12,370,200.00	586,000.00 12,284,835.16	89,000.0 85,364.8	750,000.00 6,422,509.65
Miscellaneous Expenses	56,188,620.00	93,995,142.00	90,952,727.81	3,042,414.2	51,759,205.76
Overhead Cost Total	195,504,956.00	195,611,548.00	189,542,085.91	6,069,462.1	157,224,588.42
Loans and Advances Staff Loans and Advances Loans and Advances Total	1,885,000.00 1,885,000.00	685,000.00 <b>685,000.00</b>		685,000.0 <b>685,000.0</b>	
Grants and Contrbutions Local Grants and Contrbutions	623,228,805.97	1,104,214,029.50	1,068,370,149.92	35,843,879.6	904,700,343.56
Foreign Grants and Contrbutions Grants and Contrbutions Total	623,228,805.97	1,104,214,029.50	1,068,370,149.92	35,843,879.6	904,700,343.56
Subsidies				301	
Subsidy to Government Owned Companies & Parastatals Subsidy to Private Companies	15,597,048.00	44,710,548.00	42,986,363.64	1,724,184.4	1,845,800.00
Subsidies Total	15,597,048.00	44,710,548.00	42,986,363.64	1,724,184.4	1,845,800.00
Public Debt Charges Foreign Interest/Discount - Treasury Bill	-	-	-	-	-
Domestic Interest/Discount	-	-	-	- 0.750.000.4	59,554,890.45
Interest - Internal Public Debt  Public Debt Charges Total	180,526,276.00 180,526,276.00	154,245,000.00 154,245,000.00	145,491,307.90 145,491,307.90	8,753,692.1 8,753,692.1	85,128,449.09 <b>144,683,339.55</b>
Transfers Transfers to Other Funds	_	_	_	_	_
Transfers - Payments to Individuals <b>Transfers - Total</b>	-			,	
A 11.15		6 50%			
Capital Expenditure Purchase of Fixed Assets	64,000,000.00	38 700 000 00	30 361 047 04	220 750 0	A1 207 044 24
Purchase of Fixed Assets Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	335,000,000.00	38,700,000.00 22,000,000.00	38,361,247.24 1,818,181.82	338,752.8 20,181,818.2	41,207,911.24 -
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	-	4,355,100.00	3,643,741.45	711,358.6	2,363,000.00
Preservation of the Environment	-	-	-	-	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	100,000,000.00	1,412,500.00	<u> </u>	1,412,500.0	
Capital Expenditure Total	499,000,000.00	66,467,600.00	43,823,170.51	22,644,429.5	43,570,911.24
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	2,089,725,653.00	2,089,725,653.00	2,008,226,573.09	81,499,079.9	1,792,397,981.20

# GOMBE STATE

CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 2018

	2018 ₦	2017 ₩
Operating Activities	.,	
Receipts	0 440 070 405 00	4 707 200 045 70
Statutory Revenue Independent Revenue	2,142,272,195.89 54,432,210.00	1,797,399,015.72 53,701,700.00
Total Receipts	2,196,704,405.89	1,851,100,715.72
· 3		8
Payments	(052 705 007 00)	(004.007.070.02)
Personnel Cost Social Benefits	(653,705,927.08)	(691,967,678.63)
Overhead Cost	(268,495,852.42)	- (195,411,051.77)
Loans and Advances	(200, 100,002. 12)	-
Grants and Contrbutions	(841,405,416.65)	(764,213,987.25)
Subsidies	(47,684,263.64)	-
Transfers to Other Funds	-	-
Total Payments	(1,811,291,459.79)	(1,651,592,717.65)
Net Cash flow from Operating Activities	385,412,946.10	199,507,998.07
Investing Activities		
Purchase of Fixed Assets	(99,174,247.24)	(45,987,511.24)
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	(90,418,677.32)	(17,241,100.00)
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	(38,716,672.81)	(15,524,230.00)
Preservation of the Environment	-	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	(1,424,400.00)	-
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(229,733,997.37)	(78,752,841.24)
Financing Activities		
Proceeds from Aids and Grants	-	-
Proceeds from External Loans	-	-
Proceeds from Other Conital Receipts	-	90,909,090.91
Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts Repayment of Loans	- (155,150,707.90)	(211,623,356.21)
Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities	(155,150,707.90)	(120,714,265.30)
9	<del> </del>	<u>,</u>
Net Surplus/(Deficit) for the Year	528,240.83	40,891.53
Add: Opening Balance Closing Cash Balance	65,356.83 <b>593,597.66</b>	24,465.30 <b>65,356.83</b>
Ciosing Cash Dalance		03,330.03

# GOMBE STATE

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 2018

	NOTES	2018	2017
		Ħ	Ħ
ASSETS			
Cash and Bank Balances	21	593,597.66	65,356.83
TOTAL ASSETS		593,597.66	65,356.83
	2. <del></del>		
LIABILITIES			
Public Funds	29	593,597.66	65,356.83
TOTAL LIABILITIES	· ·	593,597.66	65,356.83

# GOMBE STATE

STATEMENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AS AT 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 2018

STATEMENT INC	NOTES	APPROVED	FINAL BUDGET	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	2010 ACTUAL 2017
		BUDGET 2018	2018			
ODENING DALANCE		Ħ	Ħ	<b>N</b>	×	N 405 20
OPENING BALANCE				65,356.83		24,465.30
Add: Revenue						
REVENUE						
Statutory Revenue	1	2,589,766,661.94	2,589,766,661.94	2,142,272,195.89	(879,186,878.2)	1,797,399,015.72
Independent Revenue	2	50,190,136.00	50,190,136.00	54,432,210.00	4,242,074.0	53,701,700.00
Capital Receipts and Other Revenue Sources	3					
		-	-	-	-	90,909,090.91
TOTAL REVENUE	8	2,639,956,797.94	2,639,956,797.94	2,196,704,405.89	(874,944,804.2)	1,942,009,806.63
TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE	33	2,639,956,797.94	2,639,956,797.94	2,196,769,762.72	(874,944,804.2)	1,942,034,271.93
EVDENDITUDE	8	8				3
EXPENDITURE Personnel Cost	10	741,360,103.00	765,681,869.05	653,705,927.08	111,975,942.0	691,967,678.63
Government Contribution to Pension	11	741,300,103.00	703,001,003.03	000,700,927.00	111,910,942.0	091,907,070.03
Social Benefits	12	130,000,000.00	_	_	130,000,000.0	_
Overhead Cost	13	644,671,497.94	433,014,595.94	268,495,852.42	164,518,743.5	195,411,051.77
Loans and Advances	14	-	-	-	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	15	_	855,132,442.50	841,405,416.65	13,727,025.9	764,213,987.25
Subsidies	16	100,000,000.00	48,723,000.00	47,684,263.64	1,038,736.4	-
Public Debt Charges	17	185,725,198.00	160,804,890.45	155,150,707.90	5,654,182.6	211,623,356.21
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE	19	1,801,756,798.94	2,263,356,797.94	1,966,442,167.69	426,914,630.3	1,863,216,073.86
BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD BEFORE	33					
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	30	838,199,999.00	376,600,000.00	230,327,595.03	(1,301,859,434.5)	78,818,198.07
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						
Purchase of Fixed Assets	20A	228,200,000.00	105,050,000.00	99,174,247.24	5,875,752.8	45,987,511.24
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	20B	604,999,999.00	200,300,000.00	90,418,677.32	109,881,322.7	17,241,100.00
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	20C	-	59,250,000.00	38,716,672.81	20,533,327.2	15,524,230.00
Preservation of the Environment	20D	-	-	-	-	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	20E	5,000,000.00	12,000,000.00	1,424,400.00	10,575,600.0	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	85	838,199,999.00	376,600,000.00	229,733,997.37	146,866,002.6	78,752,841.24
TRANSFERS						
Transfers to Other Funds	18A	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	18B	_	-	-	-	-
TRANSFERS TOTAL	93 22					
OUDDI HOWDEFIOITS	509 508			F00 F07 00		05.050.00
SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)	(9)			593,597.66		65,356.83

# GOMBE STATE

#### SUMMARY OF TOTAL REVENUE

		OI TOTALI	CL V LIVOL		
DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	ACTUAL 2017
	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
Government Share of FAAC (Statutory Revenue)					
Local Government Share of FAAC	1,539,115,440.00	1,539,115,440.00	1,642,599,003.82	103,483,563.8	1,095,334,758.60
Share of State IGR	21,109,988.00	21,109,988.00	4,003,126.14	(17,106,861.9)	20,783,361.94
Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)					
	225,101,030.00	225,101,030.00	12,583,839.94	(212,517,190.1)	-
Exchange Difference	-	-	49,151,935.06	49,151,935.1	88,205,105.35
Refund From Paris Club	312,320,734.94	312,320,734.94	-	(312,320,734.9)	172,388,874.63
Recovered Excess Bank Charges	-	-	2,241,878.78	2,241,878.8	-
Equalisation	-	-	-	-	-
Budget Augmentation	92,409,161.00	92,409,161.00	-	(92,409,161.0)	4,020,156.27
Refund From Federal Government	-	-	-	-	-
Stabilization Fund Receipts	-	-	-	-	4,363,500.00
Local Government Share of VAT	-	-	431,692,412.15	-	359,350,087.20
Local Government Share of Excess Crude					
Account	399,710,308.00	399,710,308.00	- DE	(399,710,308.0)	52,953,171.73
Statutory Revenue Total	2,589,766,661.94	2,589,766,661.94	2,142,272,195.89	(879,186,878.2)	1,797,399,015.72
	8			*	
Independent Revenue					
Personal Taxes	1,153,333.00	1,153,333.00	3,820,500.00	2,667,167.0	-
Licences - General	1,910,803.00	1,910,803.00	9,448,280.00	7,537,477.0	5,152,400.00
Fees - General	9,220,000.00	9,220,000.00	11,001,160.00	1,781,160.0	686,600.00
Fines - General	-	-	-	-	-
Sales - General	300,000.00	300,000.00	8,964,260.00	8,664,260.0	186,000.00
Earnings -General	7,100,000.00	7,100,000.00	2,216,810.00	(4,883,190.0)	22,836,000.00
Rent on Government Buildings - General	-	-	11,530.00	11,530.0	118,700.00
Rent on Land & Others - General	30,206,000.00	30,206,000.00	3,786,570.00	(26,419,430.0)	8,287,100.00
Repayments - General	-	-	380,940.00	380,940.0	5,325,300.00
Investment Income	300,000.00	300,000.00	841,140.00	541,140.0	8,664,800.00
Interest Earned	-	-	-	-	-
Rates	-	=	7,975,960.00	7,975,960.0	244,800.00
Miscellaneous	-	-	5,985,060.00	5,985,060.0	2,200,000.00
Independent Revenue Total	50,190,136.00	50,190,136.00	54,432,210.00	4,242,074.0	53,701,700.00
Other Revenue Sources and Capital Receipts					
Domestic Aids	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign Aids	-	-	-	-	-
Domestic Grants	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign Grants	-	-	-	-	-
Other Capital Receipts	-	-	-	-	-
Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	-	-	-	-	90,909,090.91
International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	-	-	-	-	-
Debt Forgiveness	-	-	-	-	-
Extraordinary Items	The same			124	- m
Other Revenue Sources and Capital Receipts	18**				
- Total	F2	·			90,909,090.91
TOTAL REVENUE	2,639,956,797.94	2,639,956,797.94	2,196,704,405.89	(874,944,804.2)	1,942,009,806.63
· · · / IL ILIVE	2,000,000,101.04	±,000,000,101.04	<u>, 100,107,700.03</u>	(0: 1,011,001.2)	1,072,000,000.00

# GOMBE STATE

#### SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE

DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	ACTUAL 2017
EXPENDITURES	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
Personnel Cost					
Salary (Excluding CRF Charges Salaries/Allowances) Overtime payments	726,494,959.00 -	740,816,725.05 -	636,756,836.17	104,059,888.9	691,967,678.63 -
Consolidated Revenue Charges - Salaries/Allowances	14,865,144.00	24,865,144.00	16,949,090.91	7,916,053.1	
Salary Arrears	14,000,144.00	24,003,144.00	10,343,030.31	7,910,000.1	-
Allowances	-	-	-	-	-
Social Contributions	20 - 50	70 - 20	(d) - (E)	9 - 100	8 - 10
Personnel Cost Total	741,360,103.00	765,681,869.05	653,705,927.08	111,975,942.0	691,967,678.63
Government Contribution to Pension		-		-34	-
	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	-			<del>.</del>
Social Benefits	130,000,000.00	- 5	-	130,000,000.0	-
Overhead Cost					
Travels and Transport - General	14,514,500.00	31,565,700.00	29,598,462.71	1,967,237.3	4,251,910.00
Utilities - General	11,543,200.00	1,543,200.00	774,300.00	768,900.0	5,494,810.00
Materials and Supplies - General	78,803,200.00	65,399,100.00	43,790,027.27	21,609,072.7	22,960,768.91
Maintenance Services - General	34,992,600.00	41,707,100.00	20,410,462.77	21,296,637.2	15,554,597.82
Training - General Other Services - General	207 962 207 04	19,850,000.00	17,934,600.00	1,915,400.0	3,976,787.95
Consulting and Professional Services	397,863,297.94 12,450,000.00	119,871,795.94 19,700,000.00	53,535,663.95 10,252,754.55	66,336,132.0 9,447,245.5	60,603,425.03 13,688,943.51
Fuel and Lubricants	19,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,466,800.00	33,200.0	13,000,343.31
Financial Charges	1,250,000.00	12,050,000.00	12,046,445.68	3,554.3	6,423,201.71
Miscellaneous Expenses	73,754,700.00	119,827,700.00	78,686,335.49	41,141,364.5	62,456,606.84
Overhead Cost Total	644,671,497.94	433,014,595.94	268,495,852.42	164,518,743.5	195,411,051.77
Loans and Advances Staff Loans and Advances					
Loans and Advances Total					
Grants and Contrbutions		/ / /			
Local Grants and Contributions	-	855,132,442.50	841,405,416.65	13,727,025.9	764,213,987.25
Foreign Grants and Contrbutions Grants and Contrbutions Total		855,132,442.50	841,405,416.65	13,727,025.9	764,213,987.25
0.1.11					
Subsidies Subsidy to Government Owned Companies & Parastatals	100,000,000.00	48,723,000.00	47,684,263.64	1,038,736.4	-
Subsidy to Private Companies  Subsidies Total	100,000,000.00	48,723,000.00	47,684,263.64	1,038,736.4	
Public Debt Charges					-
Foreign Interest/Discount - Treasury Bill	-	-	-	<u>-</u>	
Domestic Interest/Discount	-	1,250,000.00	1,223,300.00	26,700.0	59,554,890.45
Interest - Internal Public Debt Public Debt Charges Total	185,725,198.00 185,725,198.00	159,554,890.45 160,804,890.45	153,927,407.90 155,150,707.90	5,627,482.6 <b>5,654,182.6</b>	152,068,465.76 <b>211,623,356.21</b>
Transfers					
Transfers to Other Funds	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	P	0. 353	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	G 1/0
Transfers - Total					
Capital Expenditure					
Purchase of Fixed Assets	228,200,000.00	105,050,000.00	99,174,247.24	5,875,752.8	45,987,511.24
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	604,999,999.00	200,300,000.00	90,418,677.32	109,881,322.7	17,241,100.00
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	-	59,250,000.00	38,716,672.81	20,533,327.2	15,524,230.00
Preservation of the Environment	-	-	-	-	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets  Capital Expenditure Total	5,000,000.00 <b>838,199,999.00</b>	12,000,000.00 <b>376,600,000.00</b>	1,424,400.00 <b>229,733,997.37</b>	10,575,600.0 <b>146,866,002.6</b>	78,752,841.24
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	2,639,956,797.94	2,639,956,797.94	2,196,176,165.06	573,780,632.9	1,941,968,915.10

# GOMBE STATE

CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 2018

	2018 ₩	2017
Operating Activities		
Receipts		
Statutory Revenue	1,942,310,274.58	1,647,926,857.09
Independent Revenue	8,362,100.00	5,627,300.00
Total Receipts	1,950,672,374.58	1,653,554,157.09
Payments		
Personnel Cost	(502,855,917.47)	(529,869,994.19)
Social Benefits	-	-
Overhead Cost	(384,909,273.40)	(205, 189, 514.67)
Loans and Advances	-	(40,217,911.24)
Grants and Contrbutions	(713,220,105.49)	(628,207,511.77)
Subsidies	(47,439,223.42)	-
Transfers to Other Funds		- 2
Total Payments	(1,648,424,519.77)	(1,403,484,931.87)
Net Cash flow from Operating Activities	302,247,854.81	250,069,225.22
Investing Activities		
Purchase of Fixed Assets	(40,496,146.14)	(41,217,911.24)
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	(60,238,202.20)	(19,865,657.96)
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	(46,928,157.54)	(15,065,945.02)
Preservation of the Environment	-	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	(593,233.43)	-
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(148,255,739.31)	(76,149,514.22)
Einanaina Activitica		
Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants	_	_
Proceeds from External Loans	-	<u>-</u>
Proceeds from Internal Loans	-	90,909,090.91
Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts	-	-
Repayment of Loans	(153,927,407.90)	(274,956,681.64)
Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities	(153,927,407.90)	(184,047,590.73)
Net Surplus/(Deficit) for the Year	64,707.60	(10,127,879.74)
Add: Opening Balance	49,127.65	10,177,007.39
Closing Cash Balance	113,835.25	49,127.65
<b>J</b>	1,000=0	-,1=1100

# GOMBE STATE

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 2018

NOTES	2018	2017
	Ħ	Ħ
21	113,835.25	49,127.65
-	113,835.25	49,127.65
_		
29	113,835.25	49,127.65
E	113,835.25	49,127.65
	21	21 113,835.25 113,835.25 29 113,835.25

# GOMBE STATE

#### STATEMENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AS AT 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 2018

Part		NOTES	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	ACTUAL 2017
Revinue	OPENING BALANCE		Ħ	#	<b>¥</b> 49,127.65	×	<b>₩</b> 10,177,007.39
Statutory Revenue							
Independent Revenue   2		4	2 200 600 220 04	2 200 600 220 04	1 040 240 274 50	(256 207 046 4)	1 647 006 057 00
Capital Receipts and Other Recenue Sources   3	·	•				,	
TOTAL REVENUE   2,308,922,760.94   2,308,922,760.94   1,950,672,374.58   (558,250,386.4)   1,744,453,248.00	-		10,224,340.00	10,224,040.00	0,302,100.00	(1,002,440.0)	
TOTAL RECEIPTS   2,388,922,760.94   2,388,922,760.94   1,950,721,502.23   (558,250,386.4)   1,754,640,255.39	Capital Necelpis and Other Nevertue Sources	J	-	-	-	-	30,303,030.31
Persontrure   Person   Perso	TOTAL REVENUE		2,308,922,760.94	2,308,922,760.94	1,950,672,374.58	(358,250,386.4)	1,744,463,248.00
Personnel Cost   10   666,845,192.00   666,845,192.00   502,855,917.47   163,969,274.5   529,869,994.19	TOTAL RECEIPTS		2,308,922,760.94	2,308,922,760.94	1,950,721,502.23	(358,250,386.4)	1,754,640,255.39
Personnel Cost   10   666,845,192.00   666,845,192.00   502,855,917.47   163,969,274.5   529,869,994.19	FXPENDITURE						
Covernment Combibution to Pension   11		10	666 845 192 00	666 845 192 00	502 855 917 47	163 989 274 5	529 869 994 19
Social Benefits   12			-	-	-	-	-
Loars and Advances			-	-	-	_	-
Grants and Contributions         15         452,836,111.94         797,471,309.94         713,220,105.49         84,251,204.5         628,207,511.77           Subsidies         16         77,406,259.00         57,406,259.00         47,439,223.42         9,517,035.6         -           Public Debt Charges         17         205,725,198.00         160,000,000.00         153,927,407.90         6,072,592.1         274,956,681.64           TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE         1,590,922,760.94         2,106,922,760.94         1,802,351,927.67         304,120,833.3         1,678,441,613.52           BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD BEFORE CAPITAL EXPENDITURE         718,000,000.00         202,000,000.00         148,369,574.56         (662,371,219.6)         76,198,641.87           CAPITAL EXPENDITURE         20A         246,000,000.00         55,000,000.00         40,496,146.14         14,503,853.9         41,217,911.24           Construction Provision of Fixed Assets         20B         305,000,000.00         75,000,000.00         60,238,202.20         14,761,797.8         19,865,657.96           Rehabilitation Repairs of Fixed Assets         20C         167,000,000.00         67,000,000.00         40,895,145.14         14,503,853.9         41,217,911.24           Construction Provision of Fixed Assets         20C         167,000,000.00			188,110,000.00	425,200,000.00	384,909,273.40	40,290,726.6	205,189,514.67
Subsidies   16	Loans and Advances	14	-	-	-	-	40,217,911.24
Public Debt Charges   17   205,725,198.00   160,000,000.00   153,927,407.90   6,072,592.1   274,956,681.64     TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE   1,590,922,760.94   2,106,922,760.94   1,802,351,927.67   304,120,833.3   1,678,441,613.52     BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD BEFORE CAPITAL   EXPENDITURE   718,000,000.00   202,000,000.00   148,369,574.56   (662,371,219.6)   76,198,641.87     CAPITAL EXPENDITURE   208   305,000,000.00   55,000,000.00   40,496,146.14   14,503,853.9   41,217,911.24     Construction Provision of Fixed Assets   208   305,000,000.00   75,000,000.00   60,238,202.20   14,761,797.8   19,865,657.96     Rehabilitation Repairs of Fixed Assets   20C   167,000,000.00   67,000,000.00   46,928,157.54   20,071,842.5   15,065,945.02     Preservation of the Environment   20D   -	Grants and Contrbutions	15	452,836,111.94	797,471,309.94	713,220,105.49	84,251,204.5	628,207,511.77
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE  1,590,922,760.94  1,590,922,760.94  1,802,351,927.67  304,120,833.3  1,678,441,613.52  BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD BEFORE CAPITAL  EXPENDITURE  718,000,000.00  202,000,000.00  148,369,574.56  (662,371,219.6)  76,198,641.87  76,198,641.87  CAPITAL EXPENDITURE  Purchase of Fixed Assets  20A 246,000,000.00  55,000,000.00  40,496,146.14  14,503,853.9  41,217,911.24  Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets  20B 305,000,000.00  75,000,000.00  60,238,202.20  14,761,797.8  19,865,657.96  Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets  20C 167,000,000.00  67,000,000.00  46,928,157.54  20,071,842.5  15,065,945.02  Preservation of the Environment  20D	Subsidies	16	77,406,259.00	57,406,259.00	47,439,223.42	9,517,035.6	-
Purchase of Fixed Assets   20	Public Debt Charges	17	205,725,198.00	160,000,000.00	153,927,407.90	6,072,592.1	274,956,681.64
TRANSFERS   TRANSFERS   Transfers to Other Funds   Tas,000,000.00   Tas,000,000,000,000   Tas,000,000,000   Tas,	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		1,590,922,760.94	2,106,922,760.94	1,802,351,927.67	304,120,833.3	1,678,441,613.52
TRANSFERS   TRANSFERS   Transfers to Other Funds   Tas,000,000.00   Tas,000,000,000,000   Tas,000,000,000   Tas,	BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD BEFORE CAPITAL		<del>50</del>		<del></del>		
Purchase of Fixed Assets         20A         246,000,000.00         55,000,000.00         40,496,146.14         14,503,853.9         41,217,911.24           Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets         20B         305,000,000.00         75,000,000.00         60,238,202.20         14,761,797.8         19,865,657.96           Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets         20C         167,000,000.00         67,000,000.00         46,928,157.54         20,071,842.5         15,065,945.02           Preservation of the Environment         20D         - <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>718,000,000.00</td><td>202,000,000.00</td><td>148,369,574.56</td><td>(662,371,219.6)</td><td>76,198,641.87</td></t<>			718,000,000.00	202,000,000.00	148,369,574.56	(662,371,219.6)	76,198,641.87
Purchase of Fixed Assets         20A         246,000,000.00         55,000,000.00         40,496,146.14         14,503,853.9         41,217,911.24           Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets         20B         305,000,000.00         75,000,000.00         60,238,202.20         14,761,797.8         19,865,657.96           Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets         20C         167,000,000.00         67,000,000.00         46,928,157.54         20,071,842.5         15,065,945.02           Preservation of the Environment         20D         - <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>							
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets         20B         305,000,000.00         75,000,000.00         60,238,202.20         14,761,797.8         19,865,657.96           Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets         20C         167,000,000.00         67,000,000.00         46,928,157.54         20,071,842.5         15,065,945.02           Preservation of the Environment         20D         -         -         -         -         -         -         -           Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets         20E         -         5,000,000.00         593,233.43         4,406,766.6         -           TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE         718,000,000.00         202,000,000.00         148,255,739.31         53,744,260.7         76,149,514.22           TRANSFERS           Transfers to Other Funds         18A         -         -         -         -         -         -           Transfers - Payments to Individuals         18B         -         -         -         -         -         -         -           TRANSFERS TOTAL         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -							
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets         20C         167,000,000.00         67,000,000.00         46,928,157.54         20,071,842.5         15,065,945.02           Preservation of the Environment         20D         -							
Preservation of the Environment         20D         -							
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets  TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE  TRANSFERS  Transfers to Other Funds  TRANSFERS 18B  TRANSFERS 18B  TRANSFERS TOTAL  TRANSFERS TOTAL	•		167,000,000.00	67,000,000.00	46,928,157.54	20,071,842.5	15,065,945.02
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE         718,000,000.00         202,000,000.00         148,255,739.31         53,744,260.7         76,149,514.22           TRANSFERS         Transfers to Other Funds         18A         - <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td>			-	-	-	-	-
TRANSFERS           Transfers to Other Funds         18A         -<		20E	740,000,000,00	$\overline{}$			70.440.544.00
Transfers to Other Funds         18A         - </td <td>TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE</td> <td></td> <td>/18,000,000.00</td> <td>202,000,000.00</td> <td>148,255,739.31</td> <td>53,744,260.7</td> <td>/6,149,514.22</td>	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		/18,000,000.00	202,000,000.00	148,255,739.31	53,744,260.7	/6,149,514.22
Transfers to Other Funds         18A         - </td <td>TRANSFERS</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	TRANSFERS						
TRANSFERS TOTAL		18A	-	-	-	-	-
	Transfers - Payments to Individuals	18B	-	-	-	-	-
SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) 113,835.25 49,127.65	TRANSFERS TOTAL		73 · · ·	:			
	SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)				113,835.25		49,127.65

# GOMBE STATE

#### SUMMARY OF TOTAL REVENUE

DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2018			VARIANCE	ACTUAL 2017
	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
Government Share of FAAC (Statutory					
Revenue)					
Local Government Share of FAAC	1,520,184,660.00	1,520,184,660.00	1,497,528,814.29	(22,655,845.7)	998,597,562.89
Share of State IGR	18,123,287.00	18,123,287.00	4,003,126.14	(14,120,160.9)	19,643,635.19
Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)					
	-	-	11,472,467.04	11,472,467.0	-
Exchange Difference	-	-	44,810,960.48	44,810,960.5	80,415,053.52
Refund From Paris Club	312,320,734.94	312,320,734.94	-	(312,320,734.9)	172,388,874.63
Recovered Excess Bank Charges	2,263,269.00	2,263,269.00	1,149,671.11	(1,113,597.9)	-
Equalisation	-	-	-	-	-
Budget Augmentation	-	-	-	-	4,020,156.27
Refund From Federal Government	-	-	-	-	-
Stabilization Fund Receipts	-	-	-	-	4,363,412.64
Local Government Share of VAT	345,210,001.00	345,210,001.00	383,345,235.52	38,135,234.5	319,551,144.33
Local Government Share of Excess Crude					
Account	100,596,269.00	100,596,269.00		(100,596,269.0)	48,947,017.62
Statutory Revenue Total	2,298,698,220.94	2,298,698,220.94	1,942,310,274.58	(356,387,946.4)	1,647,926,857.09
Independent Revenue					
Personal Taxes	-	-	-	-	-
Licences - General	2,007,000.00	2,007,000.00	1,020,400.00	(986,600.0)	547,600.00
Fees - General	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	108,300.00	(891,700.0)	221,900.00
Fines - General	-	-	-	-	-
Sales - General	150,000.00	150,000.00	29,000.00	(121,000.0)	19,800.00
Earnings -General	2,570,000.00	2,570,000.00	3,555,300.00	985,300.0	2,426,400.00
Rent on Government Buildings - General	750,000.00	750,000.00	18,500.00	(731,500.0)	12,700.00
Rent on Land & Others - General	440,000.00	440,000.00	1,290,200.00	850,200.0	880,600.00
Repayments - General	-	-	610,900.00	610,900.0	417,000.00
Investment Income	2,807,000.00	2,807,000.00	1,348,900.00	(1,458,100.0)	920,600.00
Interest Earned	-	-	-	-	-
Rates	-	-	38,100.00	38,100.0	26,000.00
Miscellaneous	500,540.00	500,540.00	342,500.00	(158,040.0)	154,700.00
Independent Revenue Total	10,224,540.00	10,224,540.00	8,362,100.00	(1,862,440.0)	5,627,300.00
Other Revenue Sources and Capital Receipts		110			
Domestic Aids	-	-	-	_	-
Foreign Aids	-	-	-	_	-
Domestic Grants	_	_	-	_	_
Foreign Grants	-	_	-	-	-
Other Capital Receipts	-	_	-	-	-
Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	-	_	-	-	90,909,090.91
International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	-	-	-	-	-
Debt Forgiveness	-	_	-	_	_
Extraordinary Items	- ·		- 111		<u>-</u>
Other Revenue Sources and Capital Receipts			<del></del>		
- Total		-			90,909,090.91
					71,110,000.01
TOTAL REVENUE	2,308,922,760.94	2,308,922,760.94	1,950,672,374.58	(358,250,386.4)	1,744,463,248.00

# GOMBE STATE

#### SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE

DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	ACTUAL 2017
	N	×	Ħ	Ħ	N
EXPENDITURES					
Personnel Cost Salary (Excluding CRF Charges Salaries/Allowances)	653,945,192.00	653,945,192.00	485,906,826.56	168,038,365.4	529,869,994.19
Overtime payments	-	-	400,900,020.30	-	529,009,994.19
Consolidated Revenue Charges - Salaries/Allowances					
	12,900,000.00	12,900,000.00	16,949,090.91	(4,049,090.9)	-
Salary Arrears	-	-	-	-	-
Allowances Social Contributions	-			-	
Personnel Cost Total	666,845,192.00	666,845,192.00	502,855,917.47	163,989,274.5	529,869,994.19
					,,
Government Contribution to Pension					-
Social Benefits	- 1	-			
	-				
0 1 10 1					
Overhead Cost Travels and Transport - General	9,000,000.00	95,000,000.00	94,502,858.00	497.142.0	
Utilities - General	6,400,000.00	10,000,000.00	94,502,656.00 7,962,912.22	2,037,087.8	12,640,620.00
Materials and Supplies - General	32,500,000.00	32,500,000.00	24,673,494.35	7,826,505.6	12,947,781.82
Maintenance Services - General	43,500,000.00	61,300,000.00	54,374,214.31	6,925,785.7	6,973,359.64
Training - General	-	-	-	-	3,976,787.95
Other Services - General	64,000,000.00	85,000,000.00	81,377,309.74	3,622,690.3	54,003,874.04
Consulting and Professional Services Fuel and Lubricants	6,000,000.00	8,000,000.00	6,408,509.05	1,591,491.0	12,457,109.10
Financial Charges	900,000.00 7,000,000.00	5,900,000.00 15,000,000.00	4,662,850.12 11,917,235.08	1,237,149.9 3,082,764.9	15,003,185.27
Miscellaneous Expenses	18,810,000.00	112,500,000.00	99,029,890.53	13,470,109.5	87,186,796.85
Overhead Cost Total	188,110,000.00	425,200,000.00	384,909,273.40	40,290,726.6	205,189,514.67
		A 10		5.5	
Loans and Advances Staff Loans and Advances					40,217,911.24
Loans and Advances Total		•	—— <del>·</del>		40,217,911.24
Grants and Contrbutions	450,000,444,04	707 474 000 04	710 000 105 10	04.054.004.5	000 007 544 77
Local Grants and Contributions	452,836,111.94	797,471,309.94	713,220,105.49	84,251,204.5	628,207,511.77
Foreign Grants and Contrbutions Grants and Contrbutions Total	452,836,111.94	797,471,309.94	713,220,105.49	84,251,204.5	628,207,511.77
	.02,000,11101			0 1,20 1,20 110	020,201,011111
Subsidies					
Subsidy to Government Owned Companies & Parastatals	77,406,259.00	57,406,259.00	47,439,223.42	9,517,035.6	-
Subsidy to Private Companies  Subsidies Total	77,406,259.00	57,406,259.00	47.439.223.42	9,517,035.6	-
Subsidies Total	77,400,233.00	37,400,233.00	41,433,223.42	9,517,055.0	
Public Debt Charges					
Foreign Interest/Discount - Treasury Bill	-	-	-	-	-
Domestic Interest/Discount Interest - Internal Public Debt	-	400,000,000,00	452 007 407 00	- 070 500 4	72,721,825.74
Public Debt Charges Total	205,725,198.00 <b>205,725,198.00</b>	160,000,000.00 160,000,000.00	153,927,407.90 153,927,407.90	6,072,592.1 <b>6,072,592.1</b>	202,234,855.90 <b>274,956,681.64</b>
r abile best enarged retain	200,720,700.00	100,000,000.00	100,021,101100		2. 1,000,001.01
Transfers					
Transfers to Other Funds	<u>=</u>	-	-	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	1	75 3			•
Transfers - Total		, ——			
Capital Expenditure					
Purchase of Fixed Assets	246,000,000.00	55,000,000.00	40,496,146.14	14,503,853.9	41,217,911.24
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	305,000,000.00	75,000,000.00	60,238,202.20	14,761,797.8	19,865,657.96
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	167,000,000.00	67,000,000.00	46,928,157.54	20,071,842.5	15,065,945.02
Preservation of the Environment	-	-	-	-	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets  Capital Expenditure Total	718,000,000.00	5,000,000.00 <b>202,000,000.00</b>	593,233.43 148,255,739.31	4,406,766.6 53,744,260.7	76,149,514.22
Ouphus Experiulture rotal	7 10,000,000.00	202,000,000.00	140,233,733.31	33,144,200.1	10,143,314.22
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	2,308,922,760.94	2,308,922,760.94	1,950,607,666.98	357,865,094.0	1,754,591,127.74
	-				

# GOMBE STATE

CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 2018

	2018 N	2017 ₩
Operating Activities		
Receipts		
Statutory Revenue	1,814,160,050.24	1,598,771,150.92
Independent Revenue	12,733,800.00	8,002,400.00
Total Receipts	1,826,893,850.24	1,606,773,550.92
Payments		
Personnel Cost	(694,101,750.52)	(720,792,328.08)
Social Benefits	-	-
Overhead Cost	(180,842,122.02)	(133,200,504.98)
Loans and Advances	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	(663,705,996.36)	(595,504,238.31)
Subsidies	(45,393,366.83)	(3,690,000.00)
Transfers to Other Funds	- 34	- 79
Total Payments	(1,584,043,235.73)	(1,453,187,071.37)
Net Cash flow from Operating Activities	242,850,614.51	153,586,479.55
Investing Activities	2 3.5	
Purchase of Fixed Assets	(42,632,552.09)	(35,048,953.68)
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	(43,289,399.67)	(16,380,003.49)
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	(6,408,559.05)	(7,984,945.23)
Preservation of the Environment	-	(.,00.,0.0.20)
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	-	-
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(92,330,510.80)	(59,413,902.40)
Einemaine Activities	85 5500	樂
Financing Activities Proceeds from Aids and Grants	_	_
Proceeds from External Loans	- -	_
Proceeds from Internal Loans	-	90,909,090.91
Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts	_	-
Repayment of Loans	(143,717,454.77)	(184,055,724.55)
Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities	(143,717,454.77)	(93,146,633.64)
Net Surplus/(Deficit) for the Year	6,802,648.94	1,025,943.50
Add: Opening Balance	1,037,583.16	11,639.66
Closing Cash Balance	7,840,232.10	1,037,583.16
<del>y</del> - <del></del>	3,210,20110	-,:::,:::::

# GOMBE STATE

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 2018

	NOTES	2018 <b>№</b>	2017 <b>№</b>
ASSETS Cash and Bank Balances TOTAL ASSETS	21	7,840,232.10 <b>7,840,232.10</b>	1,037,583.16 <b>1,037,583.16</b>
LIABILITIES Public Funds TOTAL LIABILITIES	29	7,840,232.10 <b>7,840,232.10</b>	1,037,583.16 <b>1,037,583.16</b>

# GOMBE STATE

#### STATEMENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AS AT 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 2018

	APPROVED BUDGET 2018  ₩	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE ₩	ACTUAL 2017
OPENING BALANCE			1,037,583.16		11,639.66
Add: Revenue					
REVENUE					
Statutory Revenue	3,857,249,451.31	3,857,249,451.31	1,814,160,050.24	(2,043,089,401.1)	1,598,771,150.92
Independent Revenue	38,888,540.00	38,888,540.00	12,733,800.00	(26,654,740.0)	8,002,400.00
Capital Receipts and Other Revenue Sources			-		90,909,090.91
TOTAL REVENUE	3,896,137,991.31	3,896,137,991.31	1,826,893,850.24	(2,069,744,141.1)	1,697,682,641.83
TOTAL RECEIPTS	3,896,137,991.31	3,896,137,991.31	1,827,931,433.40	(2,069,744,141.1)	1,697,694,281.49
EXPENDITURE					
Personnel Cost	866,903,466.00	866,903,366.00	694,101,750.52	172,801,615.5	720,792,328.08
Government Contribution to Pension	-	-	-	-	-
Social Benefits	-	-	-	-	-
Overhead Cost	274,745,867.00	416,245,964.00	180,842,122.02	235,403,842.0	133,200,504.98
Loans and Advances	-	-	-	-	-
Grants and Contrbutions	1,682,459,628.04	1,722,989,878.04	663,705,996.36	1,056,783,881.7	595,504,238.31
Subsidies	25,996,591.00	54,000,000.00	45,393,366.83	8,606,633.2	3,690,000.00
Public Debt Charges	258,475,300.00	258,475,300.00	143,717,454.77	114,757,845.2	184,055,724.55
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE	3,108,580,852.04	3,318,614,508.04	1,727,760,690.50	1,588,353,817.5	1,637,242,795.93
BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD BEFORE CAPITAL	-	-		-	-
EXPENDITURE	787,557,139.27	577,523,483.27	100,170,742.90	(3,658,097,958.6)	60,451,485.56
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE					
Purchase of Fixed Assets	40,000,000.00	85,000,000.00	42,632,552.09	42,367,447.9	35,048,953.68
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	665,015,000.00	409,981,344.00	43,289,399.67	366,691,944.3	16,380,003.49
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	45,000,000.00	45,000,000.00	6,408,559.05	38,591,441.0	7,984,945.23
Preservation of the Environment	-	-	-	-	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	37,542,139.27	37,542,139.27	-	37,542,139.3	
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	787,557,139.27	577,523,483.27	92,330,510.80	485,192,972.5	59,413,902.40
TRANSFERS					
Transfers to Other Funds	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals  TRANSFERS TOTAL	; <del> </del>				
INANOFERO IVIAL	<del> </del>	<del></del>	<u>_</u>	<del></del> -	<del> </del>
SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)			7,840,232.10		1,037,583.16

# GOMBE STATE

#### SUMMARY OF TOTAL REVENUE

DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	ACTUAL 2017
	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
Government Share of FAAC (Statutory					
Revenue)					
Local Government Share of FAAC	1,705,743,016.00	1,705,743,016.00	1,361,325,349.03	(344,417,667.0)	947,043,372.20
Share of State IGR	24,061,123.00	24,061,123.00	4,003,126.14	(20,057,996.9)	19,036,240.16
Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)					
	294,843,151.00	294,843,151.00	10,880,182.65	(283,962,968.4)	-
Exchange Difference	-	-	42,497,523.21	42,497,523.2	76,263,498.22
Refund From Paris Club	312,320,734.94	312,320,734.94	-	(312,320,734.9)	172,388,874.63
Recovered Excess Bank Charges	492,552,785.37	492,552,785.37	1,090,317.51	(491,462,467.9)	-
Equalisation	-	-	-	-	-
Budget Augmentation	52,360,951.00	52,360,951.00	-	(52,360,951.0)	4,020,156.27
Refund From Federal Government	-	-	-	-	-
Stabilization Fund Receipts	-	-	-	-	4,363,412.64
Local Government Share of VAT	570,283,830.00	570,283,830.00	394,363,551.70	(175,920,278.3)	328,843,580.43
Local Government Share of Excess Crude					
Account	405,083,860.00	405,083,860.00	<u> </u>	(405,083,860.0)	46,812,016.37
Statutory Revenue Total	3,857,249,451.31	3,857,249,451.31	1,814,160,050.24	(2,043,089,401.1)	1,598,771,150.92
Independent Revenue					
Personal Taxes	3,078,540.00	3,078,540.00	1,537,700.00	(1,540,840.0)	966,300.00
Licences - General	11,209,800.00	11,209,800.00	5,410,000.00	(5,799,800.0)	3,400,100.00
Fees - General	8,050,000.00	8,050,000.00	4,387,500.00	(3,662,500.0)	2,757,100.00
Fines - General	-	-	-	-	-
Sales - General	500,000.00	500,000.00	-	(500,000.0)	-
Earnings - General	8,000,000.00	8,000,000.00	1,131,100.00	(6,868,900.0)	711,300.00
Rent on Government Buildings - General	600,000.00	600,000.00	258,000.00	(342,000.0)	161,600.00
Rent on Land & Others - General	2,950,200.00	2,950,200.00	9,500.00	(2,940,700.0)	6,000.00
Repayments - General	-	-	-	-	-
Investment Income	-	-	-	(500,000.0)	-
Interest Earned	-	-	-	-	-
Rates	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	4,500,000.00	4,500,000.00		(4,500,000.0)	
Independent Revenue Total	38,888,540.00	38,888,540.00	12,733,800.00	(26,654,740.0)	8,002,400.00
Other Revenue Sources and Capital Receipts					
Domestic Aids	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign Aids	-	-	-	-	-
Domestic Grants	-	-	-	-	_
Foreign Grants	-	-	-	-	_
Other Capital Receipts	-	-	=	-	-
Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	-	-	=	-	90,909,090.91
International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	-	-	-	-	-
Debt Forgiveness	-	-	-	-	-
Extraordinary Items					-
Other Revenue Sources and Capital Receipts	-				
- Total	-	-	•		90,909,090.91
				<del></del> :	
TOTAL REVENUE	3,896,137,991.31	3,896,137,991.31	1,826,893,850.24	(2,069,744,141.1)	1,697,682,641.83
	it a				- 1

# GOMBE STATE

#### SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE

	DOMINITAL OF		LINDITORE		
DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	ACTUAL 2017
	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
Government Share of FAAC (Statutory					
Revenue)					
Local Government Share of FAAC	1,705,743,016.00	1,705,743,016.00	1,361,325,349.03	(344,417,667.0)	947,043,372.20
Share of State IGR	24,061,123.00	24,061,123.00	4,003,126.14	(20,057,996.9)	19,036,240.16
Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)					
	294,843,151.00	294,843,151.00	10,880,182.65	(283,962,968.4)	=
Exchange Difference	-	-	42,497,523.21	42,497,523.2	76,263,498.22
Refund From Paris Club	312,320,734.94	312,320,734.94	-	(312,320,734.9)	172,388,874.63
Recovered Excess Bank Charges	492,552,785.37	492,552,785.37	1,090,317.51	(491,462,467.9)	-
Equalisation	-	-	-	-	-
Budget Augmentation	52,360,951.00	52,360,951.00	-	(52,360,951.0)	4,020,156.27
Refund From Federal Government	-	-	-	-	-
Stabilization Fund Receipts	-	-	-	-	4,363,412.64
Local Government Share of VAT	570,283,830.00	570,283,830.00	394,363,551.70	(175,920,278.3)	328,843,580.43
Local Government Share of Excess Crude					
Account	405,083,860.00	405,083,860.00	93	(405,083,860.0)	46,812,016.37
Statutory Revenue Total	3,857,249,451.31	3,857,249,451.31	1,814,160,050.24	(2,043,089,401.1)	1,598,771,150.92
Independent Revenue					
Personal Taxes	3,078,540.00	3,078,540.00	1,537,700.00	(1,540,840.0)	966,300.00
Licences - General	11,209,800.00	11,209,800.00	5,410,000.00	(5,799,800.0)	3,400,100.00
Fees - General	8,050,000.00	8,050,000.00	4,387,500.00	(3,662,500.0)	2,757,100.00
Fines - General	-	-	-	-	-
Sales - General	500,000.00	500,000.00	-	(500,000.0)	-
Earnings -General	8,000,000.00	8,000,000.00	1,131,100.00	(6,868,900.0)	711,300.00
Rent on Government Buildings - General	600,000.00	600,000.00	258,000.00	(342,000.0)	161,600.00
Rent on Land & Others - General	2,950,200.00	2,950,200.00	9,500.00	(2,940,700.0)	6,000.00
Repayments - General	-	-	-	-	-
Investment Income	-	-	-	(500,000.0)	-
Interest Earned	-	-	-	-	-
Rates	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	4,500,000.00	4,500,000.00	N1	(4,500,000.0)	ec
Independent Revenue Total	38,888,540.00	38,888,540.00	12,733,800.00	(26,654,740.0)	8,002,400.00
Other Revenue Sources and Capital Receipts					
Domestic Aids	-	-	-	-	_
Foreign Aids	-	-	-	-	_
Domestic Grants	-	_	-	-	_
Foreign Grants	-	_	-	-	-
Other Capital Receipts	-	_	-	-	-
Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	-	_	-	-	90,909,090.91
International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	-	-	_	-	, .,
Debt Forgiveness	-	_	_	<u>-</u>	_
Extraordinary Items	-	-	-	-	-
Other Revenue Sources and Capital Receipts		A 22	<del> </del>		====
- Total		_	_	_	90,909,090.91
<del> </del>			$\overline{}$	<del></del>	00,000,000.01
TOTAL REVENUE	3,896,137,991.31	3,896,137,991.31	1,826,893,850.24	(2,069,744,141.1)	1,697,682,641.83

# GOMBE STATE

CASH FLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 2018

	2018 ₩	2017 ₩
Operating Activities	**	14
Receipts		
Statutory Revenue	2,499,122,503.69	2,062,774,197.92
Independent Revenue	29,131,000.00	26,335,700.00
Total Receipts	2,528,253,503.69	2,089,109,897.92
·	(1)	
Payments		
Personnel Cost	(775,387,048.39)	(802,699,126.72)
Social Benefits	-	-
Overhead Cost	(252,254,972.39)	(154,551,706.50)
Loans and Advances	-	(35,538,718.75)
Grants and Contrbutions	(1,049,079,114.98)	(850,180,671.96)
Subsidies	(62,589,227.22)	(1,844,000.00)
Transfers to Other Funds	n	
Total Payments	(2,139,310,362.98)	(1,844,814,223.93)
Net Cash flow from Operating Activities	388,943,140.71	244,295,674.00
The contract of the contract o	(h	
Investing Activities		
Purchase of Fixed Assets	(54,207,904.66)	(36,538,718.75)
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	(114,188,697.08)	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	(60,815,741.45)	(52,807,198.42)
Preservation of the Environment	-	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	-	-
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(229,212,343.19)	(89,345,917.17)
Financing Activities		
Proceeds from Aids and Grants	-	-
Proceeds from External Loans	-	-
Proceeds from Internal Loans	-	90,909,090.91
Proceeds from Other Capital Receipts	(450,007,407,00)	- (0.4.4.00.4.000.07)
Repayment of Loans	(156,927,407.90)	(244,901,026.37)
Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities	(156,927,407.90)	(153,991,935.46)
Net Surplus/(Deficit) for the Year	2,803,389.62	957,821.37
Add: Opening Balance	960,471.66	2,650.29
Closing Cash Balance	3,763,861.28	960,471.66
•	10 <del></del>	

# GOMBE STATE

#### STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 2018

	NOTES	2018 ₩	2017 ₩
ASSETS			
Cash and Bank Balances	21	3,763,861.28	960,471.66
TOTAL ASSETS	·-	3,763,861.28	960,471.66
LIABILITIES			
Public Funds	29	3,763,861.28	960,471.66
TOTAL LIABILITIES	97 <del>-</del>	3,763,861.28	960,471.66

# GOMBE STATE

STATEMENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AS AT 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 2018

	NOTES	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	ACTUAL 2017
		Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	N	Ħ
OPENING BALANCE				960,471.66		2,650.29
Add: Revenue						
REVENUE						
Statutory Revenue	1	3,334,152,128.00	3,334,152,128.00	2,499,122,503.69	(835,029,624.3)	2,062,774,197.92
Independent Revenue	2	65,590,500.00	65,590,500.00	29,131,000.00	(36,459,500.0)	26,335,700.00
Capital Receipts and Other Revenue Sources	3	e		· ·	<u>-</u>	90,909,090.91
TOTAL REVENUE		3,399,742,628.00	3,399,742,628.00	2,528,253,503.69	(871,489,124.3)	2,180,018,988.83
TOTAL RECEIPTS		3,399,742,628.00	3,399,742,628.00	2,529,213,975.35	(871,489,124.3)	2,180,021,639.12
EXPENDITURE						
Personnel Cost	10	836,525,972.00	820,869,522.00	775,387,048.39	45,482,473.6	802,699,126.72
Government Contribution to Pension	11	-	-	-	-	-
Social Benefits	12	-	-	-	-	-
Overhead Cost	13	401,570,043.00	288,985,000.00	252,254,972.39	36,730,027.6	154,551,706.50
Loans and Advances	14	-	-	-	-	35,538,718.75
Grants and Contrbutions	15	1,167,443,261.00	1,332,684,754.00	1,049,079,114.98	283,605,639.0	850,180,671.96
Subsidies	16	16,460,000.00	77,460,000.00	62,589,227.22	14,870,772.8	1,844,000.00
Public Debt Charges	17	296,539,441.00	211,539,441.00	156,927,407.90	54,612,033.1	244,901,026.37
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE		2,718,538,717.00	2,731,538,717.00	2,296,237,770.88	435,300,946.1	2,089,715,250.30
BALANCE FOR THE PERIOD BEFORE CAPITAL		<u> </u>		<u> </u>	2 30	<u> </u>
EXPENDITURE		681,203,911.00	668,203,911.00	232,976,204.47	(1,306,790,070.4)	90,306,388.83
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						
Purchase of Fixed Assets	20A	206,000,000.00	196,000,000.00	54,207,904.66	141,792,095.3	36,538,718.75
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	20B	296,748,401.00	293,748,401.00	114,188,697.08	179,559,703.9	-
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	20C	178,455,510.00	178,455,510.00	60,815,741.45	117,639,768.6	52,807,198.42
Preservation of the Environment	20D	-	-	-	-	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets	20E	_	_	_	_	_
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	202	681,203,911.00	668,203,911.00	229,212,343.19	438,991,567.8	89,345,917.17
		ē	8	3		di.
TRANSFERS						
Transfers to Other Funds	18A	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	18B	<u>e                                     </u>	·	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
TRANSFERS TOTAL						

# GOMBE STATE

#### SUMMARY OF TOTAL REVENUE

		OI TOTAL IX	DILITOL		
DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	ACTUAL 2017
	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
Government Share of FAAC (Statutory Revenue)					
Local Government Share of FAAC	1,899,358,623.00	1,899,358,623.00	1,938,365,199.08	39,006,576.1	1,292,560,614.05
Share of State IGR	27,000,000.00	27,000,000.00	4,003,126.14	(22,996,873.9)	23,107,014.01
Excess Petroleum Profit Tax (PPT Revenue)					
	-	-	14,849,684.79	14,849,684.8	-
Exchange Difference	-	-	58,002,227.05	58,002,227.1	104,087,306.84
Refund From Paris Club	297,793,505.00	297,793,505.00	-	(297,793,505.0)	172,388,874.63
Recovered Excess Bank Charges	-	-	1,488,106.58	1,488,106.6	-
Equalisation	-	-	-	-	-
Budget Augmentation	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	-	(200,000,000.0)	4,020,156.27
Refund From Federal Government	-	-	-	-	-
Stabilization Fund Receipts	-	-	-	-	4,363,412.64
Local Government Share of VAT	660,000,000.00	660,000,000.00	482,414,160.05	(177,585,840.0)	401,125,981.04
Local Government Share of Excess Crude	, ,		, ,	( , , , ,	
Account	250,000,000.00	250,000,000.00	-	(250,000,000.0)	61,120,838.44
Statutory Revenue Total	3,334,152,128.00	3,334,152,128.00	2,499,122,503.69	(835,029,624.3)	2,062,774,197.92
•	10	·			
Independent Revenue					
Personal Taxes	290,000.00	290,000.00	4,154,400.00	3,864,400.0	-
Licences - General	4,800,500.00	4,800,500.00	11,345,700.00	6,545,200.0	10,236,400.00
Fees - General	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	6,602,700.00	(8,397,300.0)	9,304,400.00
Fines - General	-	-	-	-	-
Sales - General	4,500,000.00	4,500,000.00	418,700.00	(4,081,300.0)	708,200.00
Earnings -General	10,500,000.00	10,500,000.00	6,049,100.00	(4,450,900.0)	3,769,300.00
Rent on Government Buildings - General	10,500,000.00	10,500,000.00	-	(10,500,000.0)	-
Rent on Land & Others - General	12,000,000.00	12,000,000.00	309,800.00	(11,690,200.0)	1,200,800.00
Repayments - General	-	-	150,700.00	150,700.0	671,500.00
Investment Income	-	-	-	-	-
Interest Eamed	-	_	-	_	-
Rates	-	_	-	_	-
Miscellaneous	8,000,000.00	8,000,000.00	99,900.00	(7,900,100.0)	445,100.00
Independent Revenue Total	65,590,500.00	65,590,500.00	29,131,000.00	(36,459,500.0)	26,335,700.00
Other Revenue Sources and Capital Receipts	R				<del></del> ,
B ( ) ( )					
Domestic Aids	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign Aids	-	-	-	-	-
Domestic Grants	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign Grants	-	-	-	-	-
Other Capital Receipts	-	-	-	-	-
Domestic Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	-	-	-	-	90,909,090.91
International Loans/ Borrowings Receipt	-	-	-	-	-
Debt Forgiveness	-	-	-	-	-
Extraordinary Items	579	-	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	-
Other Revenue Sources and Capital Receipts	100	St	57	(C) (C)	- 30
- Total		<del></del>	<u> </u>	<del></del>	90,909,090.91
TOTAL REVENUE	3,399,742,628.00	3,399,742,628.00	2,528,253,503.69	(871,489,124.3)	2,180,018,988.83

# GOMBE STATE

#### SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE

DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET 2018	FINAL BUDGET 2018	ACTUAL 2018	VARIANCE	ACTUAL 2017
EXPENDITURES	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ	Ħ
Personnel Cost					
Salary (Excluding CRF Charges Salaries/Allowances) Overtime payments	820,869,522.00	800,869,522.00	758,437,957.48	42,431,564.5	802,699,126.72
Consolidated Revenue Charges - Salaries/Allowances Salary Arrears	15,656,450.00	20,000,000.00	16,949,090.91	3,050,909.1	-
Allowances Social Contributions	-	-	-	-	-
Personnel Cost Total	836,525,972.00	820,869,522.00	775,387,048.39	45,482,473.6	802,699,126.72
Government Contribution to Pension					
GOVERNMENT CONTRIBUTION OF CHISCOTT					
Social Benefits					- 0
Overhead Cost					
Travels and Transport - General	57,500,000.00	13,100,000.00	6,365,519.80	6,734,480.2	-
Utilities - General	31,000,000.00	7,000,000.00	3,575,400.00	3,424,600.0	7,913,980.00
Materials and Supplies - General	59,700,000.00	59,700,000.00	54,187,601.26	5,512,398.7	12,918,181.82
Maintenance Services - General	32,800,000.00	24,300,000.00	20,441,212.28	3,858,787.7	2,501,559.64
Training - General	600,000.00	600,000.00		600,000.0	7,953,575.90
Other Services - General	64,400,000.00	55,365,000.00	50,632,046.13	4,732,953.9	42,407,243.92
Consulting and Professional Services Fuel and Lubricants	28,496,441.00	7,000,000.00	5,145,454.55	1,854,545.5	7,088,269.10
Financial Charges	10,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	9,776,907.29	5,223,092.7	13,240,186.80
Miscellaneous Expenses	117,073,602.00	106,920,000.00	102,130,831.07	4,789,168.9	60,528,709.31
Overhead Cost Total	401,570,043.00	288,985,000.00	252,254,972.39	36,730,027.6	154,551,706.50
Loans and Advances					
Staff Loans and Advances	100	900		<u> </u>	35,538,718.75
Loans and Advances Total		$\overline{}$	<u>_</u>		35,538,718.75
Grants and Contrbutions Local Grants and Contrbutions	1,167,443,261.00	1,332,684,754.00	1,049,079,114.98	283,605,639.0	850,180,671.96
Foreign Grants and Contrbutions			-		
Grants and Contrbutions Total	1,167,443,261.00	1,332,684,754.00	1,049,079,114.98	283,605,639.0	850,180,671.96
Subsidies	40,400,000,00	77 400 000 00	00 500 007 00	44.070.770.0	4 044 000 00
Subsidy to Government Owned Companies & Parastatals Subsidy to Private Companies	16,460,000.00	77,460,000.00	62,589,227.22	14,870,772.8	1,844,000.00
Subsidies Total	16,460,000.00	77,460,000.00	62,589,227.22	14,870,772.8	1,844,000.00
Public Debt Charges Foreign Interest/Discount - Treasury Bill	-	-	-	-	-
Domestic Interest/Discount	140,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	2,000,000.0	61,609,971.26
Interest - Internal Public Debt	156,539,441.00	206,539,441.00	153,927,407.90	52,612,033.1	183,291,055.11
Public Debt Charges Total	296,539,441.00	211,539,441.00	156,927,407.90	54,612,033.1	244,901,026.37
Transfers Transfers to Other Funds	-	-	_	-	<u>-</u>
Transfers - Payments to Individuals	-	-	_	_	_
Transfers - Total					
Capital Expenditure					
Purchase of Fixed Assets	206,000,000.00	196,000,000.00	54,207,904.66	141,792,095.3	36,538,718.75
Construction/Provision of Fixed Assets	296,748,401.00	293,748,401.00	114,188,697.08	179,559,703.9	-
Rehabilitation/Repairs of Fixed Assets	178,455,510.00	178,455,510.00	60,815,741.45	117,639,768.6	52,807,198.42
Preservation of the Environment	-	-	-	-	-
Acquisition of Non Tangible Assets  Capital Expenditure Total	681,203,911.00	668,203,911.00	229,212,343.19	438,991,567.8	89,345,917.17
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	3,399,742,628.00	3,399,742,628.00	2,525,450,114.07	874,292,513.9	2,179,061,167.46
	S	734		- 28	

# **PART II**

MANAGEMENTS REPORTS

#### AKKO LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL

In the course of the audit, we are able to observe the following;

Outstanding Advances - We noted the sustained quality of accounting records presented to us in the course of our audit exercise as at 31<sup>st</sup> December, 2018. However, we observed that some advances were still long overdue and should have been retired in line with Financial Memoranda S14(27), to the tune of N12,983,372.75

**Effect:** This is an indication of weak internal control system in the retirement of cash advances and a deviation to the provision of FM 14(27).

**Recommendation;** we therefore recommend compliance with the provision of FM quoted above.

**Stock Taking and Inventory Management** - it was observed during the audit exercise for the year under review that relevant store records books such as SRV, SIV, and Store Ledgers are kept, maintained and updated. Inventory charts/forms are maintained and some of the office items were not labeled while additions made were not labeled and added to inventory form hanged in offices

**Effect:** loss of Government property

**Recommendations**; all office items/equipment should be labeled. Inventory card hang in offices should be updated in line with store regulations.

**Vouchers kept in loose files:** -We observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December 2018 that payment vouchers were kept in loose Files as at the time of the audit. Also kept in loose files are pay record card that were printed on a sheet of paper instead of a card that should equally be filed in arch lever files.

**Effect:** misplacement and difficulty in retrieving of information.

**Recommendation**; We recommend that payment vouchers should be serially filed in Arch Files to safeguard against misplacement and for easy retrieval of

information and that payment vouchers should be printed in a thicker paper so that when payment vouchers are punch for filling it will stay intact in the Arch lever file.

Computerization of the Accounting System - Computer system are becoming a powerful instrument for making organizations more effective and efficient.

**Effect**: Inadequate accuracy of data captured

**Recommendation**: That management should deploy an appropriate accounting software package in the account department.

**Internally Generated Revenue** - We observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December, 2018 that there were delays in lodgment of revenue collected, which indicate noncompliance with lodgment regulation.

Effect: Exposing the council to pilferages, theft and subsequent loss of revenue.

**Recommendation:** that any revenue receipt should be lodge immediately to avoid exposing the Council to pilferages, theft and subsequent loss of revenue.

**Bank Reconciliation Statement** - We observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December 2018 that three bank accounts operated by the council with Bubayero Microfinance, Fidelity Bank of Nig. Plc and Access bank of Nig. Plc all the account appears not to be monthly reconciled in line with the provision of Financial Memoranda S(19)ss(23&24).

**Effect:** Violation of the provision of FM S(19)

**Recommendation:** We therefore suggest that the aforementioned banks should be reconciled for transparency and accountability

Noncompliance with stamp duty Act - We also observed that the council didn't adhere to stamp duty act cap 411 Vol. XXII LFN 1990 and Financial regulation, which states all payment vouchers and receipts from suppliers should have a fifty

kobo stamp fix on them, in view of that we recommend the implementation of this act.

Effect: loss of Government Revenue and violation of the Stamp Duty Act.

**Recommendation:** We therefore recommend the effective implementation of the act retrospectively.

Honor Certificate - We observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December 2018 that payment were made and receipt not attached instead honor certificate were attached.

**Effect:** This is a complete violation of FR 617 which state that "when it is impracticable to obtain receipts for petty disbursement, a certificate to that effect must be given on the face of voucher signed by the payee."

**Recommendation:** We therefore recommends that the council should comply with FR 617.

**Fixed Asset Register (FAR):** We observed that Council did not developed, maintain and up-date a fixed asset, fixed asset register is a tool for effective control of Council fixed asset, and it's the responsibility of the management to put a mechanism in place to safeguard these assets.

**Effect:** Exposing the Council's assets to theft.

**Recommendations:** We therefore recommended that FAR should be introduced, developed and maintained. We also want to advise the council to engage the service of estate valuator to assess the council asset in preparation of the adoption of International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS - Accrual).

#### BALANGA LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL

Imprest System: We observed during the course of our audit that the Balanga Local Government does not maintained proper impress at all, amounting to N17,338,700 in a year for 2018 respectively is not accounted for.

**Effect:** Absence of impress cash book is overloading the main cash book with so many transactions that could have been taken care of by the petty cash book. Lack of accountability of impress amount depicts misappropriation of public funds.

**Recommendation:** We therefore recommend that the Balanga Local Government Council should ensure impress cash book, impress voucher and impress officer in charge of impress is maintained and all impress amounts should be retired with evidence before re-imbursement.

**Fixed Asset Register (FAR):** We observed that Council did not developed, maintain and up-date a fixed asset, fixed asset register is a tool for effective control of Council fixed asset, and it's the responsibility of the management to put a mechanism in place to safeguard these assets.

**Effect:** Exposing the Council's assets to theft.

**Recommendations:** We therefore recommended that FAR should be introduced, developed and maintained. We also want to advise the council to engage the service of estate valuator to assess the council asset in preparation of the adoption of International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS - Accrual).

Management Account: We observe during the course of our audit that the Balanga Local Government did not prepare management accounts as their responsibility under law that establishes the local government.

**Effect;** The management accounts of the Local Government will not be available for monitoring and control.

Recommendation: We therefore recommend that management should prepare the local government final accounts. Management should operate, maintain and regularly update both individual and general ledgers for all income and expenditure items of the local government on monthly basis, so that a comprehensive trial balance and final accounts will be drawn up from these ledgers easily at the end of the year.

**Insurance:** We observed during the course of our audit that the Balanga Local Government Council does not have an insurance cover with any insurance company.

**Effect;** Insurance will serve as a recovery in case of unforeseen circumstances, should be Local Government loss any asset to accident or natural disaster the Local Government will be indemnify if such asset is insured.

**Recommendation;** We therefore recommend that management should insure all the assets or major assets of the local government are insured so as to avoid losses in the future.

**Procurement Unit;** We observed during the course of our audit that the Balanga Local Government Council does not have a procurement unit.

**Effect:** Lack of procurement unit will lead to abuse of procurement procedures and processes which bridges the provisions of procurement act of 2007.

**Recommendation;** We therefore recommend that the Balanga Local Government council should setup a procurement unit and employ or deploy a procurement officer who should be a graduate and level 13 officer with minimum of 2 years working experience in a procurement unit.

#### BILLIRI LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL

Imprest System; We observed during the course of our audit that the Billiri Local Government does not maintained proper impress at all, amounting to N11,253,000 in a year for 2018 respectively is not accounted for.

**Effect;** Absence of impress cash book is overloading the main cash book with so many transactions that could have been taken care of by the petty cash book. Lack of accountability of impress amount depicts misappropriation of public funds.

**Recommendation;** We therefore recommend that the Billiri Local Government Council should ensure impress cash book, impress voucher and impress officer in charge of impress is maintained and all impress amounts should be retired with evidence before re-imbursement.

**Fixed Asset Register (FAR):** We observed that Council did not developed, maintain and up-date a fixed asset, fixed asset register is a tool for effective control of Council fixed asset, and it's the responsibility of the management to put a mechanism in place to safeguard these assets.

**Effect:** Exposing the Council's assets to theft.

**Recommendations:** We therefore recommended that FAR should be introduced, developed and maintained. We also want to advise the council to engage the service of estate valuator to assess the council asset in preparation of the adoption of International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS - Accrual).

Management Account; We observe during the course of our audit that the Billiri Local Government did not prepare management accounts as their responsibility under law that establishes the local government.

**Effect:** The management accounts of the Local Government will not be available for monitoring and control.

Recommendation; We therefore recommend that management should prepare the local government final accounts. Management should operate, maintain and regularly update both individual and general ledgers for all income and expenditure items of the local government on monthly basis, so that a comprehensive trial balance and final accounts will be drawn up from these ledgers easily at the end of the year.

**Insurance**; We observed during the course of our audit that the Billiri Local Government Council does not have an insurance cover with any insurance company.

**Effect;** Insurance will serve as a recovery in case of unforeseen circumstances, should be Local Government loss any asset to accident or natural disaster the Local Government will be indemnify if such asset is insured.

**Recommendation;** We therefore recommends that management should insure all the asset or major assets of the local government are insured to avoid losses in the future.

**Procurement Unit;** We observed during the course of our audit that the Billiri Local Government Council does not have a procurement unit.

**Effect;** Lack of procurement unit will lead to abuse of procurement procedures and processes which bridges the provisions of procurement act of 2007.

**Recommendation**; We therefore recommend that the Billiri Local Government council should setup a procurement unit and employ or deploy a procurement officer who should be a graduate and level 13 officer with minimum of 2 years working experience in a procurement unit.

#### DUKKU LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL

Outstanding Advances - We noted the sustained quality of accounting records presented to us in the course of our audit exercise as at 31<sup>st</sup> December, 2018. However, we observed that some advances were still long overdue and should have been retired in line with Financial Memoranda S14(27), to the tune of N4,030,781.

**Effect;** This is an indication of weak internal control system in the retirement of cash advances and a deviation to the provision of FM 14(27).

**Recommendation**; we therefore recommend compliance with the provision of FM quoted above.

**Stock Taking and Inventory Management** - it was observed during the audit exercise for the year under review that relevant store records books such as SRV, SIV, and Store Ledgers are kept, maintained and updated. Inventory charts/forms are maintained and some of the office items were not labeled while additions made were not labeled and added to inventory form hanged in offices

**Effect**; loss of Government property

**Recommendations**; all office items/equipment should be labeled. Inventory card hang in offices should be updated in line with store regulations.

**Vouchers kept in loose files:** -We observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December 2018 that payment vouchers were kept in loose Files as at the time of the audit. Also kept in loose files are pay record card that were printed on a sheet of paper instead of a card that should equally be filed in arch lever files.

**Effect:** misplacement and difficulty in retrieving of information.

**Recommendation**; We recommend that payment vouchers should be serially filed in Arch Files to safeguard against misplacement and for easy retrieval of information and that payment vouchers should be printed in a thicker paper so

that when payment vouchers are punch for filling it will stay intact in the Arch lever file.

**Computerization of the Accounting System -** Computer system are becoming a powerful instrument for making organizations more effective and efficient.

**Effect**: Inadequate accuracy of data captured

**Recommendation**: That management should deploy an appropriate accounting software package in the account department.

**Internally Generated Revenue** - We observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December, 2018 that there were delays in lodgment of revenue collected, which indicate noncompliance with lodgment regulation.

**Recommendation:** that any revenue receipt should be lodge immediately to avoid exposing the Council to pilferages, theft and subsequent loss of revenue.

**Bank Reconciliation Statement** - We observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December 2018 that three bank accounts operated by the council with Bubayero Microfinance, Fidelity Bank of Nig. Plc and Access bank of Nig. Plc all the account appears not to be monthly reconciled in line with the provision of Financial Memoranda S(19)ss(23&24).

**Effect:** Violation of the provision of FM S(19)

**Recommendation:** We therefore suggest that the aforementioned banks should be reconciled for transparency and accountability

Noncompliance with stamp duty Act - We also observed that the council didn't adhere to stamp duty act cap 411 Vol. XXII LFN 1990 and Financial regulation, which states all payment vouchers and receipts from suppliers should have a fifty

kobo stamp fix on them, in view of that we recommend the implementation of this act.

Effect: Loss of Government Revenue and violation of the Stamp Duty Act.

**Recommendation:** We therefore recommend the effective implementation of the act retrospectively.

Honor Certificate - We observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December 2018 that payment were made and receipt not attached instead honor certificate were attached.

**Effect:** This is a complete violation of FR 617 which state that "when it is impracticable to obtain receipts for petty disbursement, a certificate to that effect must be given on the face of voucher signed by the payee."

**Recommendation:** We therefore recommends that the council should comply with FR 617.

**Fixed Asset Register (FAR):** We observed that Council did not developed, maintain and up-date a fixed asset, fixed asset register is a tool for effective control of Council fixed asset, and it's the responsibility of the management to put a mechanism in place to safeguard these assets.

**Effect:** Exposing the Council's assets to theft.

**Recommendations:** We therefore recommended that FAR should be introduced, developed and maintained. We also want to advise the council to engage the service of estate valuator to assess the council asset in preparation of the adoption of International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS - Accrual).

#### FUNAKAYE LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL

**Computerization of the Accounting System -** Computer system are becoming a powerful instrument for making organizations more effective and efficient.

**Effect**: Inadequate accuracy of data captured

**Recommendation**: That management should deploy an appropriate accounting software package in the account department.

**Internally Generated Revenue** - We observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December, 2018 that there were delays in lodgment of revenue collected, which indicate noncompliance with lodgment regulation.

**Effect:** Exposing the council to pilferages, theft and subsequent loss of revenue. **Recommendation:** that any revenue receipt should be lodge immediately to avoid exposing the Council to pilferages, theft and subsequent loss of revenue.

**Stock Taking and Inventory Management** - it was observed during the audit exercise for the year under review that relevant store records books such as SRV, SIV, and Store Ledgers are kept, maintained and updated. Inventory charts/forms are maintained and some of the office items were not labeled while additions made were not labeled and added to inventory form hanged in offices

**Effect**; loss of Government property

**Recommendations**; all office items/equipment should be labeled. Inventory card hang in offices should be updated in line with store regulations.

Payment without supporting documents and Stand-alone vouchers - We noted the sustained quality of accounting records presented to us in the course of our audit exercise as at 31<sup>st</sup> December, 2018. However, we observed in the course of the audit exercise for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December 2018 that some payments were made without supporting documents attached to them while some vouchers

are standing alone without any relevant documents. These vouchers should have been retired in line with Financial Memoranda 14(27), examples are;

Date	PV	Name	Details	Amount	Remark
	No				
JAN/2018	004	Sundry Persons	Payment for Logistics	130,000.00	No receipt
JAN/2018	006	Moh'd Jika Abubakar	Payment for hosting	200,000.00	Receipt
JUN/2018	015	Ali Badel El- nafaty	Payment for NATA	420,000.00	Nata Form
JUN/2018	019	Aliyu Abdullahi	Payment for OPE	350,000.00	No receipt
MAY/2018	032	Afiniki Musa	Payment for black board	1,000,000.00	Council approval

**Effect;** this is an indication of weak internal control system which makes it difficult to ascertain the eligibility and authenticity of these transaction and a deviation to the provision of FM 14(27).

**Recommendation;** we therefore recommend that payment vouchers should be fully supported with relevant documents in compliance with the provision of FM quoted above.

**Vouchers kept in loose files:** -We observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December 2018 that payment vouchers were kept in loose Files as at the time of the audit. Also kept in loose files are pay record card that were printed on a sheet of paper instead of a card that should equally be filed in arch lever files.

**Effect:** Misplacement and difficulty in retrieving of information.

Recommendation; We recommend that payment vouchers should be serially filed in Arch Files to safeguard against misplacement and for easy retrieval of information and that payment vouchers should be printed in a thicker paper so that when payment vouchers are punch for filling it will stay intact in the Arch lever file.

**Award of contracts/Due Process**- we observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December, 2018. We observe serious lapses in the process of contract award and execution in the period under review and some of them are listed below.

A. Payment of 90 percent of the contract sum were made to contractors within one month of award of contract with contract valuation certificate and other stipulated condition in chapter 17 of financial Memoranda.

**Effect;** Violation of the due process ACT and non-compliance with Finance and Management control Act of 1958.

Recommendation; we recommend the following.

- A. Adherence to the provision of the law.
- B. Contract should be awarded to competent companies and in compliance to their object clause.
- C. Contract should award using economy, efficiency and effectiveness in order to have value for money and good service delivery to the populace.
- D. Capacity building of due process officers, in order to meet up the challenges.

**Fixed Asset Register (FAR):** We observed that Council did not developed, maintain and up-date a fixed asset, fixed asset register is a tool for effective control of Council fixed asset, and it's the responsibility of the management to put a mechanism in place to safeguard these assets.

**Effect:** Exposing the Council's assets to theft.

# GOMBE LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL

**Stock Taking and Inventory Management** - it was observed during the audit exercise for the year under review that relevant store records books such as SRV, SIV, and Store Ledgers are kept, maintained and updated. Inventory charts/forms are maintained and some of the office items were not labeled while additions made were not labeled and added to inventory form hanged in offices

**Effect**; loss of Government property

**Recommendations**; all office items/equipment should be labeled. Inventory card hang in offices should be updated in line with store regulations.

Payment without supporting documents and Stand-alone vouchers - We noted the sustained quality of accounting records presented to us in the course of our audit exercise as at 31<sup>st</sup> December, 2018. However, we observed in the course of the audit exercise for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December 2018 that some payments were made without supporting documents attached to them while some vouchers are standing alone without any relevant documents. These vouchers should have been retired in line with Financial Memoranda 14(27), examples are;

Date	PV No	Name	Details	Amount	Remark
31/11/18	004	Mohd Kabir	Imprest	100,000.00	Approval /Receipt
20/04/18	071	Yusuf Mohd	Hosting	150,000.00	Receipt

**Effect;** this is an indication of weak internal control system which makes it difficult to ascertain the eligibility and authenticity of these transaction and a deviation to the provision of FM 14(27).

**Recommendation**; we therefore recommend that payment vouchers should be fully supported with relevant documents in compliance with the provision of FM quoted above.

**Award of contracts/Due Process:** we observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December, 2018. We observe serious lapses in the process of contract award and execution in the period under review and some of them are listed below.

- B. Non-compliance with due process Act and contract are awarded to favored companies without consideration of their line of business.
- C. Payment of 90 percent of the contract sum were made to contractors within one month of award of contract with contract valuation certificate and other stipulated condition in chapter 17 of financial Memoranda.
- D. Most of the contracts awarded are over value.

**Effect;** Violation of the due process ACT and non-compliance with Finance and Management control Act of 1958.

**Recommendation**; we recommend the following.

- E. Adherence to the provision of the law.
- F. Contract should be awarded to competent companies and in compliance to their object clause.
- G. Contract should be awarded using economy, efficiency and effectiveness in order to have value for money and good service delivery to the populace.
- H. Capacity building of due process officers, in order to meet up the challenges.

**Internally Generated Revenue** - We observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December, 2018 that there were delays in lodgment of revenue collected, which indicate noncompliance with lodgment regulation.

**Effect:** Exposing the council to pilferages, theft and subsequent loss of revenue.

**Recommendation:** that any revenue receipt should be lodge immediately to avoid exposing the Council to pilferages, theft and subsequent loss of revenue.

**Bank Reconciliation Statement** - We observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31st December 2018 that bank accounts operated by the council, all the account appears not to be monthly reconciled in line with the provision of Financial Memoranda S(19) ss(23&24).

**Effect:** Violation of the provision of FM S(19)

**Recommendation:** We therefore suggest that the banks should be reconciled for transparency and accountability

Noncompliance with stamp duty Act - We also observed that the council didn't adhere to stamp duty act cap 411 Vol. XXII LFN 1990 and Financial regulation, which states all payment vouchers and receipts from suppliers should have a fifty kobo stamp fix on them, in view of that we recommend the implementation of this act.

Effect: loss of Government Revenue and violation of the Stamp Duty Act.

**Recommendation:** We therefore recommend the effective implementation of the act retrospectively.

**Honor Certificate** - We observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December 2018 that payment were made and receipt not attached instead honor certificate were attached.

**Effect:** This is a complete violation of FR 617 which state that "when it is impracticable to obtain receipts for petty disbursement, a certificate to that effect must be given on the face of voucher signed by the payee."

**Recommendation:** We therefore recommends that the council should comply with FR 617.

**Fixed Asset Register (FAR):** We observed that Council did not developed, maintain and up-date a fixed asset, fixed asset register is a tool for effective control of Council fixed asset, and it's the responsibility of the management to put a mechanism in place to safeguard these assets.

**Effect:** Exposing the Council's assets to theft.

# KALTUNGO LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL

Outstanding Advances - We noted the sustained quality of accounting records presented to us in the course of our audit exercise as at 31st December, 2018. However, we observed that some advances were still long overdue and should have been retired in line with Financial Memoranda S14 (27), to the tune of N715,000.00.

**Effect;** this is an indication of weak internal control system in the retirement of cash advances and a deviation to the provision of FM 14(27).

**Recommendation**; we therefore recommend compliance with the provision of FM quoted above.

**Stock Taking and Inventory Management** - it was observed during the audit exercise for the year under review that relevant store records books such as SRV, SIV, and Store Ledgers are kept, maintained and updated. Inventory charts/forms are maintained and some of the office items were not labeled while additions made were not labeled and added to inventory form hanged in offices

**Effect**; loss of Government property

**Recommendations**; all office items/equipment should be labeled. Inventory card hang in offices should be updated in line with store regulations.

**Vouchers kept in loose files:** -We observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December 2018 that payment vouchers were kept in loose Files as at the time of the audit. Also kept in loose files are pay record card that were printed on a sheet of paper instead of a card that should equally be filed in arch lever files.

**Effect** - Misplacement and difficulty in retrieving of information.

**Internally Generated Revenue** - We observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December, 2018 that there were delays in lodgment of revenue collected, which indicate noncompliance with lodgment regulation.

Effect: Exposing the council to pilferages, theft and subsequent loss of revenue.

**Recommendation:** that any revenue receipt should be lodge immediately to avoid exposing the Council to pilferages, theft and subsequent loss of revenue.

Noncompliance with stamp duty Act - We also observed that the council didn't adhere to stamp duty act cap 411 Vol. XXII LFN 1990 and Financial regulation, which states all payment vouchers and receipts from suppliers should have a fifty kobo stamp fix on them, in view of that we recommend the implementation of this act.

Effect: loss of Government Revenue and violation of the Stamp Duty Act.

**Recommendation:** We therefore recommend the effective implementation of the act retrospectively.

**Honor Certificate** - We observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December 2018 that payment were made and receipt not attached instead honor certificate were attached.

**Effect:** This is a complete violation of FR 617 which state that "when it is impracticable to obtain receipts for petty disbursement, a certificate to that effect must be given on the face of voucher signed by the payee."

**Recommendation:** We therefore recommends that the council should comply with FR 617.

**Fixed Asset Register (FAR):** We observed that Council did not developed, maintain and up-date a fixed asset, fixed asset register is a tool for effective control of Council fixed asset, and it's the responsibility of the management to put a mechanism in place to safeguard these assets.

**Effect:** Exposing the Council's assets to theft.

# KWAMI LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL

**Stock Taking and Inventory Management** - it was observed during the audit exercise for the year under review that relevant store records books such as SRV, SIV, and Store Ledgers are kept, maintained and updated. Inventory charts/forms are maintained and some of the office items were not labeled while additions made were not labeled and added to inventory form hanged in offices

**Effect**; loss of Government property

**Recommendations**; all office items/equipment should be labeled. Inventory card hang in offices should be updated in line with store regulations.

**Vouchers kept in loose files:** -We observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December 2018 that payment vouchers were kept in loose Files as at the time of the audit. Also kept in loose files are pay record card that were printed on a sheet of paper instead of a card that should equally be filed in arch lever files.

**Effect** - Misplacement and difficulty in retrieving of information.

**Recommendation**; We recommend that payment vouchers should be serially filed in Arch Files to safeguard against misplacement and for easy retrieval of information and that payment vouchers should be printed in a thicker paper so that when payment vouchers are punch for filling it will stay intact in the Arch lever file.

Outstanding Advances - We noted the sustained quality of accounting records presented to us in the course of our audit exercise as at 31<sup>st</sup> December, 2018. However, we observed that some advances were still long overdue and should have been retired in line with Financial Memoranda S14(27), to the tune of N67,716,935.00.

Effect; this is an indication of weak internal control system in the retirement of cash advances and a deviation to the provision of FM 14(27).

**Recommendation**; we therefore recommend compliance with the provision of FM quoted above

Computerization of the Accounting System - Computer system are becoming a powerful instrument for making organizations more effective and efficient.

**Effect**: Inadequate accuracy of data captured

**Recommendation**: That management should deploy an appropriate accounting software package in the account department.

**Internally Generated Revenue** - We observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December, 2018 that there were delays in lodgment of revenue collected, which indicate noncompliance with lodgment regulation.

Effect: Exposing the council to pilferages, theft and subsequent loss of revenue.

**Recommendation:** that any revenue receipt should be lodge immediately to avoid exposing the Council to pilferages, theft and subsequent loss of revenue.

Noncompliance with stamp duty Act - We also observed that the council didn't adhere to stamp duty act cap 411 Vol. XXII LFN 1990 and Financial regulation, which states all payment vouchers and receipts from suppliers should have a fifty kobo stamp fix on them, in view of that we recommend the implementation of this act.

Effect: loss of Government Revenue and violation of the Stamp Duty Act.

**Recommendation:** We therefore recommend the effective implementation of the act retrospectively.

**Honor Certificate** - We observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December 2018 that payment were made and receipt not attached instead honor certificate were attached.

**Effect:** This is a complete violation of FR 617 which state that "when it is impracticable to obtain receipts for petty disbursement, a certificate to that effect must be given on the face of voucher signed by the payee."

**Recommendation:** We therefore recommends that the council should comply with FR 617.

**Fixed Asset Register (FAR):** We observed that Council did not developed, maintain and up-date a fixed asset, fixed asset register is a tool for effective control of Council fixed asset, and it's the responsibility of the management to put a mechanism in place to safeguard these assets.

**Effect:** Exposing the Council's assets to theft.

**Recommendations:** We therefore recommended that FAR should be introduced, developed and maintained. We also want to advise the council to engage the service of estate valuator to assess the council asset in preparation of the adoption of International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS - Accrual).

**Bulk withdrawal of cash** - We also observed that the council makes bulk withdrawals of cash and make payment to contractors.

**Effect:** Violation to section 14 ss (4) of the financial memoranda.

**Recommendation:** We therefore recommend that henceforth all payments to third parties should done by cheque/E - Payment for accountability.

# NAFADA LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL

Outstanding Advances - We noted the sustained quality of accounting records presented to us in the course of our audit exercise as at 31<sup>st</sup> December, 2018. However, we observed that some advances were still long overdue and should have been retired in line with Financial Memoranda S14(27), to the tune of N135,398.

**Effect;** This is an indication of weak internal control system in the retirement of cash advances and a deviation to the provision of FM 14(27).

**Recommendation**; We therefore recommend compliance with the provision of FM quoted above.

**Stock Taking and Inventory Management** - it was observed during the audit exercise for the year under review that relevant store records books such as SRV, SIV, and Store Ledgers are kept, maintained and updated. Inventory charts/forms are maintained and some of the office items were not labeled while additions made were not labeled and added to inventory form hanged in offices

**Effect**; loss of Government property

**Recommendations**; all office items/equipment should be labeled. Inventory card hang in offices should be updated in line with store regulations.

**Vouchers kept in loose files:** -We observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December 2018 that payment vouchers were kept in loose Files as at the time of the audit. Also kept in loose files are pay record card that were printed on a sheet of paper instead of a card that should equally be filed in arch lever files.

**Effect** - Misplacement and difficulty in retrieving of information.

**Internally Generated Revenue** - We observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December, 2018 that there were delays in lodgment of revenue collected, which indicate noncompliance with lodgment regulation.

Effect: Exposing the council to pilferages, theft and subsequent loss of revenue.

**Recommendation:** that any revenue receipt should be lodge immediately to avoid exposing the Council to pilferages, theft and subsequent loss of revenue.

Noncompliance with stamp duty Act - We also observed that the council didn't adhere to stamp duty act cap 411 Vol. XXII LFN 1990 and Financial regulation, which states all payment vouchers and receipts from suppliers should have a fifty kobo stamp fix on them, in view of that we recommend the implementation of this act.

Effect: loss of Government Revenue and violation of the Stamp Duty Act.

**Recommendation:** We therefore recommend the effective implementation of the act retrospectively.

Honor Certificate - We observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December 2018 that payment were made and receipt not attached instead honor certificate were attached.

**Effect:** This is a complete violation of FR 617 which state that "when it is impracticable to obtain receipts for petty disbursement, a certificate to that effect must be given on the face of voucher signed by the payee."

**Recommendation:** We therefore recommends that the council should comply with FR 617.

**Fixed Asset Register (FAR):** We observed that Council did not developed, maintain and up-date a fixed asset, fixed asset register is a tool for effective control of Council fixed asset, and it's the responsibility of the management to put a mechanism in place to safeguard these assets.

**Effect:** Exposing the Council's assets to theft.

## SHONGOM LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL

Outstanding Advances - We noted the sustained quality of accounting records presented to us in the course of our audit exercise as at 31<sup>st</sup> December, 2018. However, we observed that some advances were still long overdue and should have been retired in line with Financial Memoranda S14(27), to the tune of N1,130,244.00.

**Effect;** this is an indication of weak internal control system in the retirement of cash advances and a deviation to the provision of FM 14(27).

**Recommendation**; we therefore recommend compliance with the provision of FM quoted above.

**Stock Taking and Inventory Management** - it was observed during the audit exercise for the year under review that relevant store records books such as SRV, SIV, and Store Ledgers are kept, maintained and updated. Inventory charts/forms are maintained and some of the office items were not labeled while additions made were not labeled and added to inventory form hanged in offices

**Effect**; loss of Government property

**Recommendations**; all office items/equipment should be labeled. Inventory card hang in offices should be updated in line with store regulations.

Vouchers kept in loose files: -We observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December 2018 that payment vouchers were kept in loose Files as at the time of the audit. Also kept in loose files are pay record card that were printed on a sheet of paper instead of a card that should equally be filed in arch lever files.

**Effect** - Misplacement and difficulty in retrieving of information.

**Internally Generated Revenue** - We observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December, 2018 that there were delays in lodgment of revenue collected, which indicate noncompliance with lodgment regulation.

**Effect:** Exposing the council to pilferages, theft and subsequent loss of revenue. **Recommendation:** that any revenue receipt should be lodge immediately to avoid exposing the Council to pilferages, theft and subsequent loss of revenue.

**Bank Reconciliation Statement** - We observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31st December 2018 that Four bank accounts operated by the council with UBA Gombe branch, First Bank Kaltungo, Keystone Bank plc Gombe, and Zenith Bank Gombe, all the account appears not to be monthly reconciled in line with the provision of Financial Memoranda S(19)ss(23&24).

**Effect:** Violation of the provision of FM S(19)

**Recommendation:** We therefore suggest that the aforementioned banks should be reconciled for transparency and accountability

**Fixed Asset Register (FAR):** We observed that Council did not developed, maintain and up-date a fixed asset, fixed asset register is a tool for effective control of Council fixed asset, and it's the responsibility of the management to put a mechanism in place to safeguard these assets.

**Effect:** Exposing the Council's assets to theft.

# YAMALTU DEBA LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL

Outstanding Advances - We noted the sustained quality of accounting records presented to us in the course of our audit exercise as at 31<sup>st</sup> December, 2018. However, we observed that some advances were still long overdue and should have been retired in line with Financial Memoranda S14(27), to the tune of N 1,184,746.00.

**Effect;** this is an indication of weak internal control system in the retirement of cash advances and a deviation to the provision of FM 14(27).

**Recommendation**; We therefore recommend compliance with the provision of FM quoted above.

**Stock Taking and Inventory Management** - it was observed during the audit exercise for the year under review that relevant store records books such as SRV, SIV, and Store Ledgers are kept, maintained and updated. Inventory charts/forms are maintained and some of the office items were not labeled while additions made were not labeled and added to inventory form hanged in offices

**Effect**; loss of Government property

**Recommendations**; all office items/equipment should be labeled. Inventory card hang in offices should be updated in line with store regulations.

Vouchers kept in loose files: -We observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December 2018 that payment vouchers were kept in loose Files as at the time of the audit. Also kept in loose files are pay record card that were printed on a sheet of paper instead of a card that should equally be filed in arch lever files.

**Effect** - Misplacement and difficulty in retrieving of information.

Payment without supporting documents and Standalone vouchers - We noted the sustained quality of accounting records presented to us in the course of our audit exercise as at 31<sup>st</sup> December, 2018. However, we observed in the course of the audit exercise for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December 2018 that some payments were made without supporting documents attached to them while some vouchers are standing alone without any relevant documents. These vouchers should have been retired in line with Financial Memoranda 14(27), examples are;

Date	PV	Name	<b>Particulars</b>	Amount	Remark
	No				
	029	Haruna Mohd	Payment for seminar	200,000.00	NATA forms/council approval
DEC/2018	107	Mohd D. Mohd	Payment for impress	100,000.00	No council approval
DEC/2018	120	Danjuma Adamu	Payment for committee	370,000.00	No receipt

**Effect;** this is an indication of weak internal control system which makes it difficult to ascertain the eligibility and authenticity of these transaction and a deviation to the provision of FM 14(27).

**Recommendation**; we therefore recommend that payment vouchers should be fully supported with relevant documents in compliance with the provision of FM quoted above.

**Internally Generated Revenue** - We observed in the course of our audit assignment for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December, 2018 that there were delays in lodgment of revenue collected, which indicate noncompliance with lodgment regulation.

Effect: Exposing the council to pilferages, theft and subsequent loss of revenue.

**Recommendation:** that any revenue receipt should be lodge immediately to avoid exposing the Council to pilferages, theft and subsequent loss of revenue.

**Fixed Asset Register (FAR):** We observed that Council did not developed, maintain and up-date a fixed asset, fixed asset register is a tool for effective control of Council fixed asset, and it's the responsibility of the management to put a mechanism in place to safeguard these assets.

**Effect:** Exposing the Council's assets to theft.